CATALOGUE

OF

THE LIBRARY

OF THE

Royal Medical Society.

EDINBURGH:

Printed for the Society by

The Darien Press, Bristo Place.

1896.
NOTE.

The following instances will suffice to explain the plan adopted in this Catalogue:

The entries are arranged under the name of the author—


Anonymous works are interspersed under subject-headings—

Army.—The Army in its Medico-Sanitary Relations, Edin. 1859.

Statement of the several copies, editions, and translations of a book is furnished thus—


To facilitate reference, theses and inaugural dissertations have been distinguished by an asterisk (*)—

Begbie (James). *On the Actual Cautery, Edin. 1822;

reprinted papers, by a dagger (†)—

Blaikie (J. B.) †Telegony, Edin. 1895;

pamphlets and other short treatises, by a double-dagger (‡)—

Anderson (James). ‡Facts and Observations on Yellow Fever, Edin. 1798.

At the end of the general catalogue “Periodical Publications,” “Transactions of Societies,” and “Reports” will be found disposed in separate lists: Periodicals, according to the first word of the title not an article—

Lancet (The);

Transactions, according to place-names—

Edinburgh, Royal Society of,—Transactions;

Reports, according to subject-headings—

Anatomy.—Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons on Anatomy, Lond. 1828.

Royal Medical Society,
September 1896.
ABOTT (A. C.) Principles of Bacteriology, 3d edit. Lond. 1896.
Abercrombie (John). Researches on the Pathology of the Intestinal Canal, 3 parts, Edin. 1820.
— Suggestions on the Malignant Cholera, 5th edit. Edin. 1832.
— Philosophy of the Moral Feelings, Lond. 1833.
— Address on his Installation as Lord Rector of the University of Aberdeen, Aberd. 1835 (2 copies).
— Sketch of Life, see Maclagan (Sir A. D.)
— Opuscula Medica, Lond. 1687.
Abernethy (J.) Surgical and Physiological Essays, 3 parts, Lond. 1793-97 (2 copies).
— Surgical Observations, 2 parts, Lond. 1804-6 (2 copies).
— Surgical Observations on Local Diseases, and on Aneurisms, Lond. 1809.
— Surgical Observations on Diseases resembling Syphilis, and on Diseases of the Urethra, Lond. 1810.
— Surgical Observations on Injuries of the Head, &c., Lond. 1810.
— Surgical Observations on Tumours, and on Lumbar Abscesses, Lond. 1811.
— Physiological Lectures, Lond. 1817 (2 copies).
— Suttonian Oration for 1819, Lond. 1819.
— On Gall and Spurzheim's System of Physiognomy and Phrenology, Lond. 1821.
— Memoirs of, see Macilwain.
— Analysis of Minerals, Lond. 1804.
— Essay on Chemical Re-Agents or Tests, Lond. 1816.
— Chemical Amusesments, Lond. 1817.
— Adulariations of Food and Culinary Poisons, 2d edit. Lond. 1820.
Achardius (E.) Synopsis Methodica Lichenum, Lond. 1814.
Ackermann (J. F.) Oratio Professionis Medicinae Extraordinariae, Kilon. 1760.
— Biographical Sketch of Sir B. Brodie, Lond. 1864.
Acton (W.) Diseases of the Urinary and Generative Organs in both Sexes, 2d edit. Lond. 1851.
— Prostitution in London and other large cities, 2d edit. Lond. 1870.
— Functions and Disorders of the Reproductive Organs, 6th edit. Lond. 1875.
— Arguments against the Abolition of the Slave Trade, Lond. 1790.
— Enquiry into the Suttonian Regimen under Incubation for Small-pox, Lond. 1790.
— Essay on a Non-Descript, or newly invented Disease, Lond. 1790.
Adam (A. M.) Colostrum in relation to Histology and Legal Medicine, a Communication to the Roy. Med. Soc. MS. 1852.
— Contributions to Teratology, N. P. 1854.
— Review of "Beiträge zur Lehre von den Enkephalopathien des Kindlichen Alters," by Dr Steinthal, Edin. 1855.
Adam (W.) Osteological Symmetry of the Camel, Lond. 1832.
Adams (G.) Essay on Electricity, and on Magnetism, Lond. 1784.
— Essays on the Microscope, Lond. 1787; Plates, Lond. 1787.
Adams (G.) Lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy, 5 vols. Lond. 1794.
— See Penny.
Adams (Joseph). Observations on Morbid Poisons, Lond. 1795; 2d edit. Lond. 1807 (2 copies).
— Observations on the Cancerous Breast, Lond. 1801.
— Inquiry into the Laws of Epidemics, with Remarks on the Plans for exterminating Small Pox, Lond. 1809.
— Hereditary Peculiarities of the Human Race, 2d edit. Lond. 1815.
— Life and Doctrines of John Hunter, Lond. 1817.
Adams (R.) *Abnormal Condition of the Ankle Joint, Lond. 1835.
Adams (Robert). Rheumatic Gout, or Chronic Rheumatic Arthritis, Lond. 1857; Atlas, Lond. 1857.
— Inquiry into the causes of failure of the Operations for Cataract, Lond. 1817.
— Reply to a Pamphlet published by Dr Vetch on Egyptian Ophthalmia, Lond. 1818.
— Treatise on Artificial Pupil, Lond. 1819.
— Official Papers relating to Operations performed by Mr Adams for Cataract and Egyptian Ophthalmia, Lond. 1814.
Adamson (J.) *See Reports, Sanitary Condition.
Addison (T.) *The Keloid of Alibert and True Keloid, Lond. 1854.
— Collection of Published Writings, ed. Wilkes and Dalby, (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1868 (2 copies).
— See Bright.
— and Morgan (J.) *Operation of Poisonous Agents on the living Body, Lond. 1829.
Adie (J.) *Eclipse of the Sun observed at Göteborg, Edin. 1851.
Adolphus (E.) *On the Pathological Character of the Urine, Edin. 1858.
— Commentarius in sextum P. Aeginetiae, MS. N.D.
Aepinus (F. M. U. T.) De Similitudine Vis Electrice ae Magnetricae, Petropol. 1758.
Agardh. Systema Algarum, Lond. 1824.
Agassiz (L.) Recherches sur les Poissons Fossiles, 5 vols. in 2, Neuchatell, 1833-43; Atlas, 5 vols. in 2, Neuchatell, 1833-43.
— Monographie des Poissons fossiles des Isles Britanniques et de Russie, Neuchatell, 1844-45.
— and Gould (A. A.) Outlines of Comparative Physiology, ed. T. Wright, Lond. 1851.
Agricola (G.) De Re Metallica, Basil. 1657.
*Agriculture.—Communications to the Board of Agriculture, 2d edit. 7 vols. Lond. 1804-11.
Aikin (J.) *Thoughts on Hospitals, Lond. 1771.
— See White (G.)
Ainslie (W.) *Cholera Morbus in India, Lond. 1825.
— Materia Indica, 2 vols. Lond. 1826 (2 copies).
Ainsworth (W.) *Pestilential Cholera at Sunderland, 1831, Lond. 1832.
— Researches in Assyria, Babylonia, and Chaldea, Lond. 1838.
Aitchison (J. E. T.) *Classified List of Diseases, with Translation into Urdu, Lodiana, 1866.
Aitken (J.) Essays on Important Subjects in Surgery, Lond. 1771.
— Theory and Cure of Fever, Lond. 1780.
— Principles of Midwifery, Edin. 1784; 2d edit. Edin. 1785.
Aitken (W.) *Convulsions in Typhus Fever, Edin. 1848.
— Inflammatory Effusions into the Lungs, Edin. 1848.
— Science and Practice of Medicine, Lond. 1858; 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1863.
Aitkin (J.) *On Stone in the Bladder and Lithotomy, Edin. 1816 (2 copies).
Aitkin (T. J.) *Effects of Puncture received in Dissection, Edin. 1826.
Aiton (William). Dissertations on Malaria, Contagion, and Cholera, Lond. 1832.
Akenside (M.) De Dysentaria Commentarius, Lond. 1764 (2 copies).
Alanson (E.) Observations on Amputation, 2d edit. Lond. 1782.
Albers (J. A.) *De Aseite, Jen. 1795.
— Commentatio de Tracheitide Infantum, Lips. 1816.
Albinus (B. S.) De Ossibus Corporis Humani, Lugd. Bat. 1726.
Albinus (B. S.) Tabularum Anatomicarum Eustachii Explicatio, Leid. 1744; Leid. 1761.
— Tables of the Skeleton and Muscles of the Human Body, Lond. 1749; Explanation of the Figures of the Skeleton and Muscles, Lond. 1754 (2 copies).
— Tabulae Ossium Humanorum, Leid. 1753.
— Annotationes Academicae, 2 vols. Leid. 1754-64.
— De Sceletlo Humano, Leid. 1762.
— See Mitchell (E.)

Alchemy.—Triomphe Hermetique, ou la Pierre Philosophale Victorieuse, Amst. 1689.
— Lives of the Alchemistical Philosophers, with Catalogue of Books on Occult Chemistry, Lond. 1815.

Aitken (Sir R.) Medical History and Statistics of the British Legion in Spain, Lond. 1838.
Aitken (T.) Chlorurets of Sodium and Lime as Disinfecting Agents, Lond. 1827.
Alder (J.) and Hancock (A.) Monograph of the British Nudibranchiate Mollusca, (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1845-55.
— On the Difficulties and Imperfections of Medicine, Lond. 1805.
— On the Impropriety of considering Fevers as arising from Contagion, part I, Lond. 1805.
Alderson (J.) On the Contagion of Fevers, Hull, 1788.
— On the Rhhus Toxicodendron in the cure of Paralysis, Hull, 1793.
Aldrovandus (U.) De Quadrupedibus Solidipedibus, Bonon. 1630.
— Serpentum et Draconum Historia, ed. B. Ambrosinus, Bonon. 1640.
Alemert (J. le Rond d'). Nouvelle Theorie de la Resistance des Fluides, Paris, 1752.
— Traité de Dynamique, Paris, 1796.
Alexander (W.) Experimental Essays, Lond. 1768.
— Enquiry concerning Putrid Diseases, Lond. 1771.
Alison (S. S.) Propagation of Contagious Poisons by the Atmosphere, Edin. 1839.
Alison (W. P.) Outlines of Physiology, Edin. 1831; 3d edit. Edin. 1839; Supplement, Edin. 1836.
— Outlines of Pathology, Edin. 1833.
— Outlines of Physiology and Pathology, Edin. 1836.
— Reply to a Pamphlet, entitled "Proposed Alterations in the Scottish Poor Law," by D. Monypenny, Edin. 1840.
— Outlines of Pathology and Practice of Medicine, Edin. 1843; Edin. 1844.
— Observations on the Epidemic Fever of 1843 in Scotland, and its connection with the destitute condition of the Poor, Edin. 1844.
Alix (M. F.) Observata Chirurgica, 4 parts in 1 vol., Altenburg, et Francof. ad Moen. 1774-78.
Allan (R.) Treatise on Lithotomy, Edin. 1808.
— Structure, Physiology and Pathology of the Mammary, Edin. 1809.
— Observations on Aneurism, Edin. 1826.
— Manual of Mineralogy, Edin. 1834.
Allen (J.) Synopsis Universae Medicinae Practicae, 3d edit. Lond. 1729.
Allen (M.) Outlines of Lectures on Chemical Philosophy, Lond. 1819.
Alley (G.) Essay on an Eruptive Disease, from the exhibition of Mercury, Dublin, 1804.
— Observations on the Hydrargyria, Lond. 1810.
Allingham (W.) Diseases of the Rectum, 2d edit. Lond. 1873.
Allison (E. D.) On instituting a friendly Association of the Medical Profession, Edin. 1826 (2 copies).
— Remarks on Fish Poisons, Edin. 1827 (2 copies).
— Letters on the Early Interment of Persons who die of Cholera, Edin. 1832.
Allman (G. J.) Monograph of the Fresh-water Polyzoa, (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1856.
— Monograph of the Gymnoblastic or Tubularian Hydroids, in 2 parts, (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1871-72.
Almroth (N.) In Variolarum Insitionem Observationes, Upsal. 1788.
Alpinus (P.) De Medicina Aegyptiorum, et J. Bontius De Medicina Indorum, Paris, 1645 (2 copies).
— De Medicina Methodica, 2d edit. Lugd. Bat. 1719 (2 copies).
Alston (C.) Index Medicamentorum Simplicium Triplex, Edin. 1752.
Althaus (J.) Treatise on Medical Electricity, 3d edit. Lond. 1873.
— Diseases of the Nervous System, Lond. 1877.
— Influenza, 2d edit. Lond. 1892.
Amatus Lusitanus [J. Rodriguez]. In Dioscoridis de Medicina Materia Enarrationes, Lugd. 1558.
Ambition’s Dream, by a Self-Helper, 2d edit. Lond. 1872.
Amesbury (J.) Syllabus of Surgical Lectures on Fractures and Diseases of the Joints, Lond. 1827.
Ancell (H.) Treatise on Tuberculosis, Lond. 1852.
Anderson (Andrew). Lectures introdutory to the Study of Fever, Lond. 1861.
Anderson (John). Medical Remarks on Evacuation, Lond. 1787.
Anderson (John). +New Form of Holothuria, Edin. 1862.
— Anatomy of Sacculina, with a Description of the Species, Edin. 1862.
Anderson (John). +Introductory Lecture to the Medical College, Calcutta, Calcut. 1871.
— Report on the Expedition to Western Yunan via Bhário, Calcut. 1871.
Anderson (T.) +Constitution and Properties of Piconline, a new organic base from Tar, Edin. 1846 (2 copies).
— +Products of Decomposition of the Fixed Oils in contact with Sulphur, Edin. 1847.
— +Colouring Matter of the Morinda Citrifolia, Edin. 1848.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1858.
— +Belladonna in Poisoning by Opium, N.P., N.D.
+Phosphates of Organic Alkalies, Edin. N.D.
Anderson (T. M’Call). Treatment of Diseases of the Skin, Lond. 1872.
— Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, Lond. 1887.
Anderson (W. W.) Jamaica and the Americans, New York, 1851.
Anderson (W. W.) +Description and History of Jamaica, Kingston, 1851.
— Cases of Epilepsy, Hysteric Fits, and St Vitus’ Dance, Lond. 1746.
— +Observations on the Venereal Disease, Lond. 1779.
— +Account of an Elastic Trochar for tapping the Hydrocele, Lond. 1781.
Andreas (A.) +Sulla Inoculazione della Pulmonia Bovina, Lombard. 1853.
Andrew (J.) +Relation between Anasarca and the Renal Affection at the commencement of so-called Acute Renal Dropsy, Lond. 1864.
— Vers Solitaires et autres de diverses espèces dont il est traité dans le livre de la Génération des Vers, Paris, 1718.
Anger (J. A.) *Dissertatio sistens Conspectum Morbi Brighti Historicum, Prag. 1840.
Annandale (T.) Malformations, Diseases and Injuries of the Fingers and Toes, Edin. 1865.
— Surgical Appliances, and Minor Operative Surgery, Edin. 1866.
Annesley (J.) Sketches of the most prevalent Diseases of India, Lond. 1825.
Ansticte (R.) +Enquiry into the Laws of Falling Bodies, Lond. 1794.
Anstie (F. E.) Stimulants and Narcotics, with special researches on the Action of Alcohol, Aether, and Chloroform, Lond. 1864.
Anstruther (A.) +On Heat, Electricity and Light, Lond. 1800.
Anville (J. B. B. d’). Complete Body of Ancient Geography, Lond. 1764-71.
Arand (F.) +Observationes Medico-Chirurgicae, Gott. 1770.
Arbuthnot (J.) Concerning the Nature of Aliments, Lond. 1731; 4th edit. Lond. 1758.
Arculanus [Herculanus] (J.) Commentaria in novum librum Kasis ad Regem Alman sore, Venet. 1557.

— Expositio in primam Fen quati Canonis Avicenne, Venet. 1560.


— Works, ed. F. Adams, (Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1856 (2 copies).

Argenterius (J.) Opera Omnia, Medica et Philosophica, Hanov. 1610.


Arlidge (J. T.) Hygiene, Diseases, and Mortality of Occupations, Lond. 1892.


Armstrong (John). Facts and Observations relative to Puerperal Fever, Lond. 1814.

— Practical Illustrations of Typhus and other Febrile Diseases, Lond. 1816 (2 copies); 2d ed. Lond. 1818.

— Practical Illustrations of Scarlet Fever, Measles, Pulmonary Consumption, and Chronic Diseases, Lond. 1818; 2d ed. Lond. 1818.

— Lectures on Acute and Chronic Diseases, ed. J. Rix, Lond. 1834.

— Memoirs, see Booth.


Army.—The Army in its Medico-Sanitary Relations, Edin. 1839.

— Army Medical Regulations, Lond. 1863.

— Statement of the Position of the Officers of the Army Medical Staff, N. P., N. D.


Arnemann (J.) De Aphthis, Gott. 1787.


— Case of Hydrophobia successfully treated, Lond. 1793.


Arnott (James). Treatise on Stricture of the Urethra, Lond. 1819.

Arnott (James M.) Hunterian Oration, 1843; Lond. 1843.


— On Warming and Ventilating, with Directions for making the Thermometer Stove, Lond. 1838.

Arrott (D.) De Utero in Partu Rupto, Berol. 1851.


Ashel (J.) On the Mineral Waters of Spa and Aix-la-Chapelle, Lond. 1788.


Ashwell (S.) Practical Treatise on Diseases peculiar to Women, Lond. 1843.


Astrology.—MS. Book connected with the name of H. Dray, a note detailing how Edward Binns, who presented it to the Plinian Society, became possessed of it, N. D.

— Astrology, Manchest. 1828.

Astruc (J.) Traité de la Cause de la Digestion, Toulouse, 1714.


— Treatise on the Diseases incident to Children, Lond. 1746.


— L'Art d'Accoucher, Paris, 1766.

Atkin (G.) Thermometric, Barometrical, and other Tables, Edin. 1837.

Atkinson (J.) Medical Bibliography (A. and B.) Lond. 1834.


Auttononelli (M.) Delle Acque Minerali di Napoli, Napoli. 1808.

Audouard (M. F. M.) La Fièvre jaune à Barcelone, 1821, Paris, 1822.


Augustin (F. L.) De Spina Venosa Ossium, Hal. 1797.

Aurelianus (Caelius). De Acutis Passionibus, Paris, 1533.

Aucoutre (J.) De Acutis et Diurninis Morbis, Lugd. 1567; Amst. 1709.

— De Morbis Acutis et Chronicis, Amst. 1722; Amst. 1779 (2 copies).

AUSTIN—BALFOUR.

Austin (T. J.) Account of General Paralysis, Lond. 1859.

Austin (W.) Treatise on the Stone in the Bladder, Lond. 1791.

Averill (C.) Treatise on Operative Surgery, 2d edit. Lond. 1825.

Avicenna. Opera Medica, Venet. 1564.

— Canon Medicinae, Lovan. 1658.

Ayre (J.) On Marasmus, and Bilious Disorders, Lond. 1818.

— Nature and Treatment of Dropsy, Lond. 1825; 2d edit. Lond. 1829.

— Treatment of Asiatic Cholera, Lond. 1833.


Babington (C. C.) Primitiae Florae Sarnicene, or Outline of the Flora of the Channel Islands, Lond. 1839.

— See Balfour (J. H.)

Babington (W.) New System of Mineralogy, Lond. 1799.

Back (G.) Narrative of the Arctic Land Expedition in 1835, Lond. 1836.

Bacon (Francis, Lord). Works, 5 vols. Lond. 1778.

— Philosophical Works, abridged by P. Shaw, 3 vols. Lond. 1733.


Bacot (J.) On the Use and Abuse of Friction, Lond. 1822.

— Treatise on Syphilis, Lond. 1829 (2 copies).

Baddley (John). Obituary Notice of, see Balfour (J. H.).

Badham (C.) Inflammatory Affections of the Mucous Membrane of the Bronchiae, Lond. 1808.

Baer (K. E. von). De Ovi Mammalium et Hominis genus, Lips. 1827.

Baglivi (G.) Opera Omnia, Antwerp, 1715.


— De Fibra mortice et morbosa, 4th edit. Lond. 1703.

Baikie (W. B.) List of Books and Manuscripts relating to Orkney and Zetland, Kirkwall, 1847.

— Exploring Trip up the Rivers Kwora and Chadda, Lond. 1855.

— Narrative of an Exploring Voyage up the Rivers Niger and Tsadda, Lond. 1856 (2 copies).

— and Heddle (R.) Historia Naturalis Orcadensis, part I, A Catalogue of Mammalia and Birds, hitherto observed in the Orkney Islands, Edin. 1848.


Baillon (H.) On the Female Flower of the Coniferae, trans. by A. Dickson, Edin. 1861.


Bain (A.) The Senses and the Intellect, Lond. 1855.

— The Emotions and the Will, Lond. 1859.

— The Study of Character, including an Estimate of Phenology, Lond. 1861.

— Mind and Body, 2d edit. Lond. 1873.

Bain (N.) Account of the Battles of Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo, 2d edit. Edin. 1819 (2 copies).


Baker (Sir G.) De Catarrho, et de Dysenteria Londinensi Epidemicis, 1762, Lond. 1764.

— Inquiry into the Method of Inoculating the Small-Pox, 2d edit. Lond. 1766.


Bakewell (R.) Introduction to Geology, 2d edit. Lond. 1815; 4th edit. Lond. 1833.

Bakewell (T.) Letter to the Select Committee of the House of Commons, on Mental Derangement, Stafford, 1815.

Balbirnie (J.) Treatise on Organic Diseases of the Womb, 2d edit. Lond. 1837.


Balfour (Francis), The Forms of Herkern, trans. from the Persic, Calcut. 1781.

— Treatise on Putrid Intestinal Remitting Fevers, Edin. 1790.

— Treatise on Sol-Lunar Influence in Fevers, &c, 2d edit. vol. I, Lond. 1795 (2 copies).


— See Foster.

Balfour (George W.) Hematophobias, Edin. 1858.

— Introduction to the Study of Medicine, Edin. 1865.

— Treatment of Aneurism by Iodide of Potassium, Edin. 1868.


— Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Heart and Aorta, 2d edit. Lond. 1882.

— The Senile Heart, Lond. 1894.

— New Cause of Death under Chloroform, N. P., N. D.

Balfour (I. B.) Botany of Rodriguez, N. P., N. D.

Balfour (James B.) Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1849.

Balfour (John H.) De Strychnia, Edin. 1831.
- *Case of Peculiar Disease of the Skull and Dura Mater, Edin. 1834.
- *Excursions from Glasgow with Botanical Pupils, Glasg. 1834.
- *Botanical Excursion to Galloway and Dumfries-shire, Glasg. 1844.
- *Botanical Excursion to the Mull of Cantyre and the Island of Islay, Glasg. 1845.
- *Answer to Griffin’s “Edinburgh Practice of Criticism,” Edin. 1851.
- Class-Book of Botany, Edin. 1854.
- *Vegetable Organisms found in Coal from Fordel, Edin. 1854.
- *Biographical Sketch of Dr. Golding Bird, Edin. 1855.
- *Description of the Ordeal Bean of Calabar, Edin. 1860.
- *Description of Assafoetida Plants, Edin. 1860.
- *Fruit and Seed of Clerodendron Thomsoniae, Edin. 1863.
- *New Species of Clerodendron from Old Calabar, Edin. 1863.
- *Literal and Scientific Studies in connection with Medicine, Edin. 1864.
- Obituary Notice of Professor John Goodsir, Edin. 1867.
- Obituary Notice of John Baddeley, M.B., C.M. Edin. 1868.
- *Description of the Hiericum Collinum of Fries, Edin. 1868.
- *Address to the Medical Graduates, Edin. 1869.
- *Syllabus of Lectures, N.P. N.D. (2 copies).
- and Babington (C. C.) *Account of the Vegetation of the Outer Hebrides, Edin. 1841.

Balfour (W.) *New Mode of Curing Rheumatism and Sprains, Edin. 1816.

Ball (J.) *Practice of Physic, 3d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1768.
- The Female Physician, Lond. 1770.

- and Elder (G.) *Tylosis Palmae et Plantae, N.P., N.D.

Ballard (E.) *Diagnosis of Diseases of the Abdomen, Lond. 1832.


Ballingall (Sir G.) *Fever, Dysentery, and Liver Complaints amongst the European Troops in India, Edin. 1818 (2 copies).

Ballingall (Sir G.) *Essay on Syphilis, Edin. 1820 (2 copies).
- *Clinical Lectures on some Surgical Cases, 3 parts, Edin. 1827-29.
- Introductory Lectures to a Course of Military Surgery, Edin. 1830 (2 copies).
- *Outlines of Course of Lectures on Military Surgery, Edin. 1833.
- Letter on the Medical Department of the Army, Edin. 1854.


Baly (W.) See Müller: Reports, Cholera.

Bam (A. G.) *Discovery of the Fossil Remains of Bidental and other Reptiles in South Africa, Lond. 1845.

Bampfield (R. W.) *Practical Treatise on Tropical Dysentery and on Scurvy, Lond. 1819.

Banercoft (Edward) *Philosophy of Permanent Colours, Lond. 1794; 2 vols. Lond. 1813.

Banercoft (Edward N.) *On Yellow Fever, Febrile Contagion, Typhus, Dysentery and the Plague, Lond. 1811 (2 copies); Sequel, Lond. 1817.


Bang (O. L.) *De Foetus in Partu Versione, Hauin. 1813.

Observationes Medicæ, Hauin. 1822.

Banks (Sir J.) *See Dryander.

Life, see Duncan (Andrew) senior.


Barbette (P.) *Praxis Barbettiana, cum notis F. Deckers, Lugd. Bat. 1669.


Barbier (A. H. F.) *Anatomy and Relations of the Uterus during the third Stage of Labour and the first days of the Puerperium, Edin. 1884.
- *Spinal Deformity in Relation to Obstetrics, Edin. 1884.


Barbette (P.) *Praxis Barbettiana, cum notis F. Deckers, Lugd. Bat. 1669.


Barbier (A. H. F.) *Anatomy and Relations of the Uterus during the third Stage of Labour and the first days of the Puerperium, Edin. 1884.
- *Spinal Deformity in Relation to Obstetrics, Edin. 1884.

Anatomy of Labour exhibited in Frozen Sections reproduced ad naturam, Edin. 1886.

Anatomy of Labour, as studied in Frozen Sections, and its bearing on Clinical Work, Edin. 1889.
- *See Hart (D. B.)

- Manual of Medical Diagnosis, Lond. 1857.
- Medical Errors, Lond. 1864.

Barclay (J.) *New Anatomical Nomenclature, Edin. 1805.
Barclay (J.) Muscular Motions of the Body, Edin. 1808.
— Description of the Arteries of the Human Body, Edin. 1812 (2 copies).
— Inquiry into Opinions, Ancient and Modern, concerning Life and Organization, Edin. 1822 (2 copies).
— Introductory Lectures to a Course of Anatomy, with Life, by Sir G. Ballingall, Edin. 1827 (2 copies).
— See Mitchell (E.).
Bardsley (J. L.) *De Rabie Canina, Edin. 1823.
— Hospital Facts and Observations on various Remedies, Lond. 1830.
Bardsley (S. A.) Medical Reports of Cases, with an Enquiry into Canine Madness, Lond. 1807 (2 copies).
Barker (F.) and Cheyne (J.) Account of the Fever lately Epidemical in Ireland, 2 vols. Lond. 1821.
Barker (Fodcye). Puerperal Diseases, Lond. 1874.
Barkow (J. C. L.) Monstra Animalium Duplicia per Anatomen indagata, 2 vols. in 1, Leips. 1828-37.
Barlow (J.) Essays on Surgery and Midwifery, Lond. 1822.
Barnes (H.) *Toucing for the King’s Evil, Kendal, 1895.
— Medical and Surgical Diseases of Women, Lond. 1873.
Baron (J.) Enquiry illustrating the Nature of Tuberculated Accretions of Serous Membranes, Lond. 1819.
— Illustrations of the Enquiry respecting Tuberculous Diseases, Lond. 1822.
— Travels in China, Lond. 1804.
Barry (—). See Reports, Yellow Fever.
Barry (D.) *Influence of Atmospheric Pressure upon the Circulation, and on Absorption, Lond. 1826.
Barry (Sır E.) On the Three Digestions and Discharges of the Body, and the Diseases of their Principal Organs, Lond. 1759.
— On the Wines of the Ancients, Lond. 1775.
Barry (M.) Ascent to the summit of Mount Blanc in 1834, Edin. 1836.
— *On the Unity of Structure in the Animal Kingdom, Edin. 1837.
— Researches in Embryology, Lond. 1838-40.
— *Structure of the Muscular Fibril, x. r. 1853.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1848.
Barth (M.) and Roger (H.) *Treatise on Auscultation, trans. by P. Newbigging, Edin. 1842.
— *Sur le Traitemen Methodique des Fluxions, Montpel. 1816.
Bartholinus (A.) *De Scriptis Danorun, Hafn. 1666.
Bartholinus (C.) *De Ductu Sulivali, Ultraject. 1655.
Bartholinus (T.) *De Angina Puerorum, Campania, Sicilliaeque Epidemica, Paris, 1646.
— De Luce Animalium, Lugd. Bat. 1647.
— Cista Medica Hafnensis, Hafn. 1662.
— De Medicina Danorum Domestica, Hafn. 1666.
— De Medicis Poetis, Hafn. 1669.
Bartley (O. W.) *Treatise on Forensic Medicine, Bristol, 1815.
Barton (B. S.) On some parts of Natural History, part i, Lond. 1787.
— Fragments of the Natural History of Pennsylvania, part I, Philadel. 1799.
Barton (J.) Lecture on the Geography of Plants, Lond. 1827.
Bastian (H. C.) Modes of Origin of Lowest Organisms, Lond. 1871.
— Paralysis from Brain Disease, Lond. 1875.
— The Brain as an Organ of Mind, 3d edit. Lond. 1882.
— Paralyses,—Cerebral, Bulbar, and Spinal, Lond. 1886.
— Hysterical and Functional Paralysis, Lond. 1893.
Bateman (F.) On Aphasia, 2d edit. Lond. 1890.
Bateman (T.) Delineations of Cutaneous Diseases, Lond. 1817 (2 copies).
— Account of the Contagious Fever in London, Lond. 1813.
— Life, see Rumsey.


Battie (W.) De Principiis Animalibus, Lond. 1752.
— Treatise on Madness, Lond. 1758.
— Aphorismi de Morbis nonnullis, Lond. 1760.


— Memoirs on the Cesarean operation, trans. by J. Hull, Manchester. 1801.

Bauhinus (C.) Prodromus Theatris Botanici, Basle. 1671.
— Pinax Theatris Botanici, Basle. 1671.


Baumé (A.) Éléments de Pharmacie Théorique et Pratique, Paris, 1762.

Baumes (J. B. T.) Mémoire sur le Carreau, Nismes, 1788.
— Traité des Convulsions dans l’Enfance, Nismes, 1789.
— Système Chimique de la Science de l’Homme, Nismes, 1798.

Bausner (B.) De Consensus Partium Humani Corporis, Amstel. 1556 (2 copies).

Bay (W.) * On Dysentery, New York, 1797.


Bayle (W.) * Sur la Cause de la Suspension des Vapeurs dans l’Air, N. P. 1664.


Baylis (C. O.) See Reports, Sanitary Condition.

Baynton (T.) * Account of a Method of Treating Ulcers of the Legs, Bristol, 1797.


Beale (Lionel S.) The Microscope, and its Application to Clinical Medicine, Lond. 1854.
— Illustrations of the Constituents of Urine, Lond. 1858.
— How to work with the Microscope, 3d edit. Lond. 1865; 4th edit. Lond. 1868.
— Disease Germs, their real nature, Lond. 1870.
— Bioplasma, an Introduction to the Study of Physiology and Medicine, Lond. 1872.
— On Slight Afflicts, 2d edit. Lond. 1882.

Beacry (J. G.) Contributions to the Practice of Conservative Surgery, Melbourne, 1859.

Beaujard (J.) Essay on Truth, 8th edit. Lond. 1812.

Beaumont (W. K.) Experiments and Observations on Gastric Juice, and the Physiology of Digestion, Plattsburgh, 1833; with Notes by A. Combe, Edin. 1838.

Beaunis (H.) Éléments de Physiologie Humaine, Paris, 1876.


Beauvais. See Landré-Beauvais.

Beccaria (G.) On Artificial Electricity, trans. from Italian, Lond. 1776.


Beck (Theodric R.) Elements of Medical Jurisprudence, 2d edit. Lond. 1825; 5th edit. Lond. 1836.

Beck (Thomas S.) * Nerves of the Uterus, Lond. 1846.

Becker (F. W.) * De Glandulis Thoracis Lymphaticis atque Thymo specimen pathologycum, Berol. 1826.
— Über die Medicinalanstalten in Gross-Britannien, 1826.
— Cholera in Prussia, Lond. 1832.
— Über die Behandlung der Syphilis ohne Quecksilber, N. P., N. D.

Becket (J. B.) Essay Introductory to the Study of Electricity, Bristol, 1773.

Becklin (P. E.) * Insecta Suecica, part II, Upsal. 1791.

Beckmann (J.) History of Inventions and Discoveries, trans. by W. Johnston, 4 vols. Lond. 1797.

— See Bichat.

Beddoes (J.) +Contribution to Scottish Etnology, Lond. 1855.
— +On the Structure and Bulk of Man in the British Isles, Lond. 1870.
— The Races of Britain, Lond. 1885.
— Letter to E. Darwin, on a new method of treating Consumption, Bristol, 1793 (2 copies).
— +Reports concerning the Effects of Nitrous Acid in Venereal Disease, Bristol, 1797.
— Collection of Testimonies respecting the treatment of the Venereal Disease by Nitrous Acid, Lond. 1799.
— Contributions to Physical and Medical Knowledge, Bristol, 1799.
— Essay on Consumption, for the Use of Parents and Preceptors, Bristol, 1799.
— Communications on the Use of Nitrous Acid in Venereal Disease. Lond. 1800.
— Observations on the Management of the Consumptive, on Digitalis Purpurea, and on the Cure of Scorbuta, Lond. 1801.
— Hygeia, or Essays Moral and Medical, vols. II and III, Bristol, 1802–3.
— Researches concerning Fever, as connected with Inflammation, Lond. 1807.
— Letter to Sir J. Banks on the Imperfections in Medicine, Lond. 1808.
— See Mayow.
— +Urime in Cholera, Edin. 1849.
— +Urime in Scarletina, Edin. 1849.
— +Erythema Nodosum, Edin. 1850.
— +Review of "La Pelagra Investigata sopra quasi ducento Cadaveri di Pellagrosi" by P. Labus, Edin. 1851.
— +Temporary Albuminuria, Edin. 1852.
— +Ancient Surgical Instruments found in Heracleum and Pompeii, a review, Edin. 1853.
— +Account of Cases treated in the Cholera Hospital, Edin. 1855.
— +Introductory Remarks to a Course of Lectures on the History of Medicine, Edin. 1856.
— +Requirements for the Study of Medicine, Edin. 1863.
— +Vascular Bronchocele and Exophthalmos, Edin. 1863.
— +The Swelled Leg of Fevers, Edin. 1872.
— +Therapeutic Action of Muriate of Lime, Edin. 1872.
— +Hippocrates, his Life and Writings, Edin. 1872 (2 copies).
— +Albuminuria in Vascular Bronchocele and Exophthalmos, Edin. 1874.
— +Causes of Death among the Assured of the Scottish Widows' Fund, Edin. 1874.
— +Ancient and Modern Practice of Medicine, Edin. 1875.
— +Haematuria, Edin. 1875.
— Memoir, see Duckworth.
— and Haldane (D. R.) +Case of Chronic Hydrocele, Edin. 1855.
— Application de la Doctrine Physiologique à la Chirurgie, Paris, 1823.
Beguinus (J.) Tyrocinium Chymicum, commentary illustratum a G. Blasio, 2d edit. Amst. 1669.
Belilby (W.) +Address at the Opening of the new Hall of the Royal College of Physicians, Edin. 1847.
Belinaye (H. G.) Sources of Health and Disease in Communities, Lond. 1832.
— Compendium of Lithotripsy, Lond. 1837.
Bell (A.) +Mathematical and Physical Tracts, Edin. 1834.
Bell (Benjamin). Treatise on Ulcers, on White Swellings of Joints, and on the Chirurgical Treatment of Inflammation, Edin. 1779.
— Treatise on Hydrocele and other Diseases of the Testes, Edin. 1794.
Bell (Benjamin). Observations on the Mode of Attendance of the Surgeons of Edinburgh on the Royal Infirmary, Edin. 1800.

— Life, Character, and Writings of Benjamin Bell, by his Grandson, Edin. 1808.

Bell (Benjamin), junior. *On Bleenorrhagia Venerea, Edin. 1823.

— On Interstitial Absorption of the Neck of the Thigh Bone, Edin. 1824.

— On the Use of Camphor and Hyoscyamus in Gonorrhoea, Edin. 1826.


*Injuries of the Male Urethra, Edin. 1835.

— Further Remarks on the Utility of Camphor and Hyoscyamus in Affections of the Bladder and Urethra, Edin. x.d.


— Engravings of the Arteries, Lond. 1801.

— Anatomy of the Brain, explained in a series of Engravings, Lond. 1802 (2 copies).

— Series of Engravings explaining the Course of the Nerves, Lond. 1803; 2d edit. Lond. 1816 (2 copies).


— Letters concerning the Diseases of the Urethra, Lond. 1810.

— Engravings from Specimens of Morbid Parts, with Observations, Lond. 1813.

— Dissertation on Gun-Shot Wounds, Lond. 1814.

— Surgical Observations, a report of Cases in the Middlesex Hospital, &c. vol. I, and vol. II, part 1, Lond. 1816-18.

— Essay on the Forces which circulate the Blood, Lond. 1819.


— Diseases of the Urethra, Vesica Urinaria, Prostate and Rectum, 3d edit. ed. J. Shaw, Lond. 1822 (2 copies); Appendix, Lond. 1827.


— Exposition of the Natural System of the Nerves of the Human Body. Lond. 1824; Appendix, Lond. 1827.


— The Hand, its Mechanism and Vital Endowments as evincing Design (Bridgewater Treatise), Lond. 1833.


— Two Letters on two Bills for Improving the Medical Profession, Edin. 1841.

— Practical Essays, Edin. 1841.


— See Bell (John).

Bell (C. W.) *Account of an Epidemic at Teheran, 1842, Lond. 1843.

Bell (C. W.) Epidemic Ague, or Fainting Fever of Persia, occurring in Teheran, 1842, Lond. 1843.

Bell (George). Case of Phlebitis successfully treated, Edin. 1837.


— Blackfriars’ Wynd Analysed, Edin. 1850.

Bell (George H.) Letter to Sir H. Halford on the tendency of the proposed Regulations for Cholera, Edin. 1831.

— Treatise on Cholera Asphyxia, Edin. 1831; 2d edit. Edin. 1832.

Bell (John). Diseases among British Soldiers in the West Indies, Lond. 1791.

Bell (John). Engravings of the Bones, Muscles, and Joints, Edin. 1794.


— Answer to the Memorial of Dr James Gregory, Edin. 1800.


— Anatomy and Physiology of the Human Body, 7th edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1829.

Bell (Joseph). On Retention of Urine, Edin. 1808.


Bell (T.) Anatomy, Physiology, and Diseases of the Teeth, Lond. 1829.

— Account of the Crustacea of the Coasts of South America, Lond. 1835.

— Observations on the Genus Galictis, Lond. 1837.

Bellamy (E.) Guide to Surgical Anatomy, Lond. 1875.

Bellevall (P. R.) Nomenclatura Stiripum in Horto Regio Monspleniensi, Monspel. 1598.

— Sur les Plantes du Pays de Languedoc, Montpel. 1605.

Bellingeri (C. F.) De Medulla Spinali, Turin, 1823.

Bellini (L.) Opuscula, Lugd. Bat. 1696 (2 copies); Lugd. Bat. 1714.


Bellloc (H.) See Trouseau.


Belsham (T.) Elements of the Philosophy of the Mind, and of Moral Philosophy, Lond. 1801.

Belzoni (G.) Narrative of Operations and Discoveries within the Pyramids, Temples, Tombs and Excavations in Egypt and Nubia, 3d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1822; Plates, Lond. 1822.


— Handbuch der Augenentzündungen, Leipz. 1814.

Benefield (G. G.) *De Habitu Virium Motricum Corporis Humani ad Actionem Medicamentorum, Gotting. 1758.


Bennet (J. H.) Treatise on Inflammation of the Neck of the Uterus, Lond. 1845.

— Winter in the South of Europe, or Mentone, the Riviera, Corsica, Sicily, and Biarritz, as Winter Climates, 3d edit. Lond. 1865.

Bennett (Abraham). +New Experiments on Electricity, Derby, 1789.


— Statistical Inquiry into the Nature and Treatment of Epilepsy, Lond. 1884.

— Case of Locomotor Ataxy without Disease of the Posterior Columns of the Spinal Cord, Lond. 1886.

— and Godlee (R. J.) +Case of Cerebral Tumour, 1885.

Bennett (E. T.) +On the Genus Octodon, Lond. 1835.

— Remarkable Species of Pteropine Bat, Lond. 1835.

Bennet (G.) Wanderings in New South Wales, Batavia, China, &c. 2 vols. Lond. 1834.

Bennett (James R.) Cancerous and other Intra-thoracic Growths, Lond. 1872.

Bennett (John Hughes). Address to the Royal Medical Society on being elected President, Edin. 1846.

— *Physiology and Pathology of the Brain, Edin. 1837 (2 copies).

— Treatise on the Oleum Jecoris Aselli, or Cod Liver Oil, Lond. 1841.

— +On the Employment of the Microscope in Medical Studies, Edin. 1841.

— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1841; Edin. 1848.

— +On the Art of Percussion, Edin. 1842.

— +On the Vegetable Nature of Tinea Favora, Edin. 1842.

— Parasitic Fungi found growing in Living Animals, Edin. 1842.

— Treatise on Inflammation, Edin. 1844.

— Cancerous and Canceroid Growths, Edin. 1849.

— Mesmeric Mania of 1851, Edin. 1851.

— Leucocythaemia, Edin. 1852.

— Introduction to Clinical Medicine, 2d edit. Edin. 1853; 4th edit. Edin. 1862.

— Pathology and Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Edin. 1853.

— Structure of the Torbanelhill Mineral, and of Various Kinds of Coal, Edin. 1854.

— Present State of the Theory and Practice of Medicine, 2d edit. Edin. 1855.


Bennett (John Hughes). Outlines of Physiology, Edin. 1858.

— Address to the Graduates in Medicine, 3d edit. Edin. 1860.

— Restorative Treatment of Pneumonia, 3d edit. Edin. 1866.

— Combined Labour Necessary for the Progress of Medicine, Edin. 1866.


— Researches into the Action of Mercury, Podophyllin, and Taraxacum on Biliary Secretion, 2d edit. Edin. 1874.

— Researches into the Antagonism of Medicines, Edin. 1875.

— Sur le Développement de Nerfs Particuliers à la surface du Cervelet, N.P., N.D.

— See Thompson (E.)


Bérard (F.) and De LAVIT. Essai sur les Anomalies de la Variole et de la Varicelle, Montpel. 1818.

Berchelmann (J. P.) +De Hydrole Ascite in Gravida, Gissae, 1753.

Berdmore (T.) Disorders and Deformities of the Teeth and Gums, Lond. 1770.


Berger (L.) See Monographs (Selected).

Bergius (P. J.) Materia Medica e Regno Vegetabili, 2 vols. in 1, Stockholm, 1778.


— Scâigraphia Regni Mineralis, Lips. 1782.

— Outlines of Mineralogy, trans. by W. Withering, Birmingham, 1783.


— Siris, a Chain of Reflections and Inquiries concerning the Virtues of Tar Water, Lond. 1744.

— Aleiphron, or the Minute Philosopher, Dublin, 1755.

Berkeley (J. M.) See Smith (Sir J. E.)

Berkenhout (J.) Clavis Anglica Linguae Botanicae, Lond. 1764.

— +De Cadogan’s Dissertation on the Gout examined, Lond. 1772.

— Pharmacopoeia Medici, 3d edit. Lond. 1782 (2 copies).

— Symptomatology, Lond. 1784 (2 copies).


Berlinghier. See Vacca Berlinghier.


— Nouvelle Fonction du Foie, Paris, 1853.

Bernhold (J. G. J.) De Osibus et Ligamentis, Norimb. 1794.
Berry (G. A.) Subjective Symptoms in Eye Diseases, Edin. 1886.
— Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis, Edin. 1891.
— An Anatomy of the Cæcum, Jena, 1895.
Berthelot (J. A.) Das Myopodiumthocon oder der Apparat die Kurzsichtigkeit zu heilen, Gött. 1840.
— See Guyton-Morveau.
Bertholon (St L. de). De l'Electricité des Végétaux, Paris, 1783.
— *Du Traitement de la Syphilis chez les Femmes Enceintes, Nancy, 1858.
Bertrand (E.) Recueil de divers Traités sur l'Histoire Naturelle de la Terre et des Fossiles, Avignon, 1766.
Bertrand (J. B.) and Michel. *Observations sur la Peste à Marseilles, 1820, Lyon, 1721.
Bertrandi (A.) Trattato del Operazioni di Chirurgia, Nizz. 1763.
— Theorèmie des Proportions Chimiques et Table Synoptique des Poissons Atomatiques, &c., 2d edit. Paris, 1835.
Bevis (J.) *On the Waters of Bagnigge Wells, Lond. 1760.
— History of Quadrupeds, 7th edit. Newcastle, 1820.
Bianchi (J. B.) *De Ductibus Lachrymalibus Novis, Taurini, 1715.
Biaisoletto (B.) De Alcune Alge Microscopiche, Trieste, 1832.
Bibliotheca Anatomicae Novae Praefatio invitatoria ad omnes Anatomiae Cultores, Genev. 1682.
Bibron (G.) *See Dumériel.
Bicker (G.) *Materia Medica, Brem. 1778.
Bidloo (G.) *Anatomia Corporis Humani, Amst. 1685.
Biener (E. C.) *De Extirpatione Penis per Ligatorum, Lips. 1816.
Biester (J. P.) *De Notis Gravidarum, Jen. 1690.
Bignami (A.) *See Marchiâfava.
Billard (C. M.) De la Membrane Muqueuse Gastro-
Intestinale dans l'état sain et dans l'état inflammatoire, Paris, 1825.
Billing (A.) First Principles of Medicine, 4th edit. Lond. 1841; 6th edit. Lond. 1868.
Binet (A.) and Pé tér (C.) Animal Magnetism, 2d edit. Lond. 1888.
Birch (J.) Efficacy of Electricity in removing Female Obstructions, 2d edit. Lond. 1780.
Bird (G.) Urinary Deposits, Lond. 1844; 3d edit. Lond. 1851.
— Biographical Sketch, see Balfour (J. H.)
Birnie (G.) Practical Remarks on Yellow Fever, Belfast, 1819.
Bisset (C.) On the Scurvy, with a Supplement in MS. of 44 pages, Lond. 1755.
— Medical Constitution of Great Britain, Lond. 1762; another copy, with a Supplement in MS. of 66 pages.
— Medical Essays and Observations, with a Supplement in MS. of 460 pages, Newcastle, 1766.
Black (F.) Principles and Practice of Homoeopathy, Lond. 1842.
Black (S.) Clinical and Pathological Reports, Newry, 1819.
Black (W.) Historical Sketch of Medicine and Surgery, Lond. 1782.
— View of the Mortality of the Human Species at all Ages, Lond. 1788.
Blackall (J.) Observations on Dropsies, with Appendix of Cases of Angina Pectoris, Lond. 1813; 2d edit. Lond. 1814.
Blackburne (W.) Facts and Observations on Scarlet Fever, Lond. 1803.
Blackmore (Sir R.) Treatise on the Spleen and Vapours, or Hypochondriacal and Hy-terical Affections, Lond. 1725.
Blackbie (A.) Disquisition on Medicines that dissolve the Stone, in which Dr Chittick's Secret is discovered, Lond. 1771.
Blackwall (J.) History of the Spiders of Great Britain and Ireland, (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1861-64.
Baikie (J. B.) Telegony, Edin. 1895.
Blaine (D.) Canine Pathology, 2d edit. Lond. 1824.
— Outlines of the Veterinary Art, 3d edit. Lond. 1826.
— Manuel de Malacologie et Conchyliologie, l'aris, 1825; Plates, Paris, 1827.
Blair (H.) Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres, 5th edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1793.
Blair (P.) Botanic Essays, Lond. 1720.
Blair (R.) Scientific Aphorisms, Edin. 1827.
Blair (W.) The Soldier's Friend, Lond. 1798.
— The Vaccine Contest, Lond. 1806.
Blake (R.) Structure and Formation of the Teeth in Man and Animals, Dublin, 1801.
Blanc (H. W.) See Monographs (Selected).
Bland (R.) Human and Comparative Parturition, Lond. 1794.
Blandin (P. F.) Traité d'Anatomie Topographique, Paris, 1826; Plates, N. P., N.D.
— Parallèle entre la Taille et la Lithotritye, Paris, 1834.
— Autoplastie, Paris, 1836.
Blane (B. G.) Address to the Medical Society of Edinburgh, Edin. 1775.
Blane (Sir G.) Disease of Seamen, Lond. 1785; 3d edit. Lond. 1799 (2 copies).
— Croonian Lecture on Muscular Motion, Lond. 1799.
Baron—Boisneau. 15


Blumenbach (J. F.) De Anomalis et Vitiis quasi-bustiani Nisus Formativi Aberrationibus, Gott. 1813.

— Specimen Historiae Naturalis ex Classicis Auctori-bus illustratae, Gott. 1816.

— Memoria F. B. Oslandri, Gott. 1822.

Blumenberg (C. F.) *De Cortici Angusture, Upsal. 1793.

Bluntell (J.) Principles and Practice of Obstetricy, with Notes by T. Castle, Lond. 1834.

— Reasons for Retirement from Guy’s Hospital, Lond. 1834.

Blyth (A. W.) Foods, their Composition and Analysis, 2d edit. Lond. 1888.


Boccone (P.) Icones et Descriptiones rariorum Plan- tarum Siciliae, Melitae, Galliae, et Italiae, Lond. 1674.


Boddin (N. G.) *Genera Nova Plantarum, Upsal. 1798.


— Impetum faciens dictum Hippocrati per Corpus consentiens illustratum, Lugd. Bat. 1745.

— De iis qua Virum Medicæum perficium et exornantium, Argent. 1776.


— Institutiones Medicæ, Lugd. Bat. 1727.


— De Lue Veneriæ, Franq. 1751.


— Aphorismi de Cognoscendis et Curandis Morbis, 6th edit. Lugd. Bat. 1758.


— Life, see Burton (W.)

Boethius (A. M. T. S.) De Consolatione Philosophiæ, Valpy, Lond. 1823.

Böhn (J.) Dissertations Chymico-Physicae, Lips. 1685.

— De Renunciatione Vulnerum, 2d edit. Amst. 1710.


Boismont. See Brierre-de-Boismont.

Blumenbach (J. F.) De Anomalis et Vitiis quasi-bustiani Nisus Formativi Aberrationibus, Gott. 1813.

— Specimen Historiae Naturalis ex Classicis Auctori-bus illustratae, Gott. 1816.

— Memoria F. B. Oslandri, Gott. 1822.

Blumenberg (C. F.) *De Cortici Angusture, Upsal. 1793.

Bluntell (J.) Principles and Practice of Obstetricy, with Notes by T. Castle, Lond. 1834.

— Reasons for Retirement from Guy’s Hospital, Lond. 1834.

Blyth (A. W.) Foods, their Composition and Analysis, 2d edit. Lond. 1888.


Boccone (P.) Icones et Descriptiones rariorum Plan- tarum Siciliae, Melitae, Galliae, et Italiae, Lond. 1674.


Bodin (N. G.) *Genera Nova Plantarum, Upsal. 1798.
Bolton (J.) Filius Britannicae, Leeds, 1790.
Bonardo (G. M.) Le Richezze dell’ Agricoltura, Venet. 1500.
Bone (G. F.) Yellow Fever, and its Treatment by Saline Medicines, Edin. 1846.
Bonn (A.) Tabulae Ossium Morbosorum, Amst. 1785.
Bonnar (J.) Continued Fever, as it prevailed in Auchtermuchty in 1817, with Remarks on Measles, Scarlatina, &c. Edin. 1818.
Bonnet (C.) Recherches sur l’Usage des Feuilles dans les Plantes, Gott. 1754.
— Essai de Psychologie, Lond. 1755.
— Sur les Facultés de l’Ame, Copenhag. 1760 (2 copies).
Bonnycastle (J.) Introduction to Astronomy, 3d edit. Lond. 1796.
Bonpland (A.) See Humboldt.
Bontius (J.) Diseases, Natural History, and Medicines of the East Indies, trans. from Latin, Lond. 1769.
— See Alpinus.
Boott (F.) Two Introductory Lectures on Materia Medica, Lond. 1827.
— Memoir of the Life and Medical Opinions of John Armstrong, M.D., 2 vols. Lond. 1833-34.
— Recherches sur le Tissu Muqueux, Paris, 1767.
Borgiagli (M.) Sulla Patogenia dell’ Irope, Tureau, 1837 (2 copies).
— Sulla Emorragie interne dell’ Utero, Torino, 1839.
Born (Baron L.) Voyage Minéralogique en Hongrie, trans. by Monnet, Paris, 1780.
— Méthode d’Extrare les Métaux Parfaits, Vien. 1788.
Borrichius (O.) De Somno et Somniferis, Hafn. 1683.
Borthwick (W.) Feudal Dignities of Scotland, Edin. 1775.
— Remarks on British Antiquities, Edin. 1776.
Boscovich (K. J.) De Solis ac Lunae Defectibus, Lond. 1769.
— Theoria Philosophiae Naturalis, Venet. 1763.
Bosscha (H.) De Vesiculae Seminalis Sinistrae Delectu, Leid. 1813.
Bosset (J.) History of Mathematics, trans. from French, Lond. 1803.
Bostock (J.) Essay on Respiration, Liverp. 1804.
— Remarks on the Pharmaceutical Nomenclature, Lond. 1807.
— History and present state of Galvanism, Lond. 1818.
Bosworth (J.) See Good.
— See Diphtheria.
— Traité des Fièvres dites Essentielles, Paris, 1826.
— Essai sur la Philosophie Médicale et sur les Généralités de la Clinique Médicale, Paris, 1836.
Bourdon (J.) Mémoire sur le Vomissement, l’Amst. 1819.
Bournon (le Comte de). Traité de Minéralogie, 3 vols. Lond. 1808.
Boussingault (J. B.) See Dumas (J.)
Bouvard (C.) Semeiotice, MS., Paris, 1611.
Bouw (H. de C. van). ŒQuelques Fleurs sur la Tombe de Hugo Rothstein, Anvers, 1865.


— "An Introduction to the Ornithology of Cuvier, Paris, 1821.

— Elements of Conchology, part I, Paris, 1822.


Bowie (W.) *Puncture of the Urinary Bladder, Edin. 1814.

Bowlby (A. A.) Surgical Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, Lond. 1887.

Bowman (J. E.) Introduction to Practical Chemistry, Lond. 1848.

— Handbook of Medical Chemistry, Lond. 1850.

Bowman (Sir W.) Lectures on the Parts concerned in Operations on the Eye, Lond. 1849.

— See Todd (R. B.)

Boxberger (J. C.) Media sine Medicamentis Sanitatem Conservandi, Francof. 1769.


Boyle (J.) Treatise on the Application of Moxa, 2d edit. Lond. 1826.

— Medico-Historical Account of the Western Coast of Africa, Lond. 1831.

Boyle (Hon. R.) Works, with Life, 6 vols. Lond. 1772.

— Philosophical Works, abridged by P. Shaw, 2d edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1738.


— Experiments and Considerations touching Colours, Lond. 1664.

— Experiments touching Cold, Lond. 1665.


— Paradoxa Hydrostatica, Roterd. 1670 (2 copies).


— Tractatus quatuor de Aere, Lond. 1671.

— Tractis, Lond. 1672.

— De Originis et Virtibus Gemmarum, Lond. 1673.

— De Atmosphaeris Corporum Consistentium, Lond. 1673 ; Lugd. Bat. 1766.

— Continuation of New Experiments touching the Spring and Weight of the Air, Oxford, 1669 ; 3d edit. Lond. 1682.

— Noctiluca Aeria et Glacialis, cum Paradoxo Chymico, Lond. 1682.


— Experimenta circa Mechanicam Particularium Qualitatum Originem, et de Remediis Specificis, Lond. 1686.

— De Ipsa Natura, Lond. 1687.

Boyne (L. S.) Physical and Moral History of the Human Species, Lond. 1815.


Bradley (R.) Lectures on the Materia Medica, Lond. 1730.

Bradley (T.) Treatise on Worms, Lond. 1813.

Braid (J.) *Electro-biological Phenomena, Edin. 1851.

— Essay on Hypnotic and Mesmeric Phenomena, MS. 1853.

— *Hypnotic Therapeutics, with Appendix on Table-moving and Spirit-rapping, Edin. 1853.

— Letter to the Editor of the British Record of Obstetric Medicine and Surgery, N.P., N.D.

Braidwood (P. M.) *Physiological Actions of Dajaksch, Edin. 1864.

— On Pyaemia, Lond. 1868.

— *Development of Striped Muscular Fibre, Edin. N.D.

Brambilla (J. A.) Instrumentarium Chirurgicum Militare Austriacum, N.P. 1782.


— Diseases of the Heart and Thoracic Aorta, Edin. 1884.

— Practical Medicine and Medical Diagnosis, Edin. 1887.

— Intracranial Tumours, Edin. 1888.


Brande (W. T.) Outlines of Geology, Lond. 1817.


— Manual of Pharmacy, Lond. 1825.


Brandish (J.) *Caustic Alkali in Scorufola, and other Chronic Diseases, Lond. 1811.

Brandt (J. F.) *De Mammalium quorundam præsertim Quadrumanorum Voci Instrumento, Berol. 1816.

Brandt (M.) *De Differentia Elateris, Helmstd. 1754.

Brandstrom (P.) *Genera Nova Plantarum, Upsal. 1800.


Brau (C.) Resolutiones ac Consultationes Medicæ, 3 vols. in 1, Colon. Agrripp. 1674.

Brazil.—Natural History, Diseases and Materia Medica of the Aborigines of Brazil, Calcut. 1845.

Bree (R.) Inquiry into Disordered Respiration, distinguishing Convulsive Asthma, Birmingham. 1797; 5th edit. Lond. 1815.

Breffel (F.) Das der Stockfish-Leberthran, Hamm, 1835.

—Das Zahnen als Krankmachende Potenz, Hamm, 1830.

Bremer (J. F.) Icones Helmenthi, Vienn. 1824.


—Medicina Legalis, Hannov. 1789.

—Prælectiones de Coacis Praetotionibus, Berol. 1796.


—Diptheria.


—Treatise on New Philosophical Instruments, with Experiments on Light and Colours, Edin. 1813.

—Life of Sir Isaac Newton, Lond. 1831.

—Treatise on Optics, Lond. 1831.

—Letters on Natural Magic, Lond. 1834.


Briand (J.) and Chaudé (E.) Manuel de Médecine Légale, 6th edit. Paris, 1858.

Bridel (S. E.) Muscologia Recentiorum, ad normam Hedwigii, 2 vols. in 1, Gott. 1797-1801.

Brière-de-Boismont (A.) De la Menstruation, Paris, 1842.


Bright (R.) Reports of Medical Cases, 2 vols. in 3, Lond. 1827-31.

—Cases and Observations illustrative of the Diagnosis of Adhesions in the Peritoneum, Lond. 1835.


—and Addison (T.) Elements of the Practice of Medicine, vol. I, Lond. 1839.

Brinton (W.) On Ulcer of the Stomach, Lond. 1857.

—Lectures on Diseases of the Stomach, 2d edit. Lond. 1864.

—Intestinal Obstruction, ed. T. Buzzard, Lond. 1867.


—Physical Principles of Chemistry, trans. from French, Lond. 1801.

Bristowe (J. S.) Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Medicine, Lond. 1786; 5th edit. Lond. 1854.

—Lectures and Essays on Diseases of the Nervous System, Lond. 1888.

Broadbent (J. F. H.) Adherent Pericardium, Lond. 1895.

Broadbent (Sir W. H.) The Pulse, Lond. 1890.


Brocklesby (R.) Mortality among Horned Cattle, Lond. 1746.

—Oeconomical and Medical Observations on Military Hospitals, and on Camp Diseases, Lond. 1764.


—Lectures on Diseases of the Urinary Organs. Lond. 1852; 2d edit. Lond. 1835.

—Lectures illustrative of Local Nervous Affections, Lond. 1837.

—Lectures in Pathology and Surgery, Lond. 1846.


—Biographical Sketch, see Acland.


Bromberger (T.) De Aetheris Sulphurici Vaporibus, Berol. 1847.


Bronson (E. B.) See Monographs (Selected).

Brooke (H. J.) Introduction to Crystallography, Lond. 1823.

Brookes (S.) Introduction to Conchology, Lond. 1815.

Brougham (Henry, Lord). Discourse of Natural Theology, 4th edit. Lond. 1835.

— Dissertations on Subjects of Science connected with Natural Theology, being the concluding volumes of a new edition of Paley's work, 2 vols. Lond. 1839.

Broughton (W. R.) Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean, Lond. 1804.


Broussonet (P. A. M.) Théthypologia, Lond. 1782.

— Opuscules de Belleval et de De Serres, Paris, 1785.


— Address Introductory to a course of Lectures on Chemistry, N.P., N.D.

— and Fraser (T. R.) Connection between Chemical Constitution and Physiological Action, Edin. 1868-69 (2 copies).


Brown (D. B.) Surgical Experiences in the Zulu and Transvaal Wars, 1799-81, Edin. 1883.


— Curability of certain forms of Insanity, Epilepsy, Catalepsy and Hysteria in Females, Lond. 1866.


— Observations on the Old System of Physic, Edin. 1787.

Brown (John) Horae Subsecivae, Edin. 1858; 2d series, Edin. 1861.

— Mental Training in Relaxation, Edin. N.D.

Brown (John J. G.) Medical Diagnosis, Edin. 1882; 2d edit. Edin. 1883.


Brown (Samuel). Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1843.

Brown (Samuel M.) Experiments in Chemical Isomerism, Edin. 1841.


— Sketch of a System of Philosophy of the Human Mind, part I, Physiology of the Mind, Edin. 1820.

Brown (Thomas). Elements of Conchology, Lond. 1816.


Brown-Séquard (C. E.) Production d'une Affection Convulsive Epileptiforme à la suite de Lésion de la Moelle Épineure, Paris, 1856.

— Researches on Epilepsy, Boston, 1857.

— Lectures on the Physiology and Pathology of the Central Nervous System, Philadel. 1860.

— Lectures on the Principal Forms of Paralysis of the Lower Extremities, New York, 1861.

— Examen de la Théorie de L'ont relative à la Transmission des Impressions Sensitives, Paris, 1861.


— The Clinical Teaching of Psychology, Edin. 1861.

— History and Progress of Psychological Medicine, N.P., N.D.


— Myographia Nova, Amst. 1694.

Brown (L.) Science and Singing, Lond. 1884.

Brown (P.) Civil and Natural History of Jamaica, Lond. 1756.


Brown (Sir T.) Works, including Life and Correspondence, ed. S. Wilkins, 4 vols. Lond. 1836.


Brownrigg (W.) Considerations on preventing Pestilential Contagion, Lond. 1771.

— Life, see Dixon (Joshua).

Bruce (A.) Inquiry into the Cause of the Pestilence, Edin. 1759.

Bruce (James). Travels to Discover the Source of the Nile, 1768-73, 5 vols. Edin. 1790.

Bruce (John M.) Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Lond. 1884; 4th edit. Lond. 1886.

Bruce (W.) Medical Education, an Address, Dingwall, 1886.


Brugmans (S. J.) Lithologia Groningana, Groning. 1781.

— De Plantis inutilibus et venenatis, Groning. 1783.
Brugmans (S. J.) *De Puogena, Groning. 1785.
Bruno. See Brown (John).
Brunton (T. L.) Use of Nitrite of Amyl in Angina Pectoris, Lond. 1876.
— On Digitalis, with some Observations on the Urine, Lond. 1868.
— Chemical Composition of the Nuclei of the Blood-Corpuscles, Cambridge, 1869.
— Nitrite of Amyl in Angina Pectoris, Lond. 1870.
— Action of Digitalis on the Blood-vessels, Lond. 1873.
— On the Use of Artificial Respiration and Transfusion as a means of preserving Life, Lond. 1873.
— Action of Mercury on the Liver, Lond. 1874.
— Atropia as an Antidote to Poisonous Mushrooms, Lond. 1874.
— Pathology and Treatment of Diabetis, Lond. 1874.
— Experimental Investigation of the Action of Medicines, part I (Circulation), Lond. 1875.
— One of the Causes of Death during the Extraction of Teeth under Chloroform, Lond. 1875.
— Effect of Warmth in preventing Death from Chloral, Lond. 1876.
— Cases of Exophthalmic Goitre, Lond. 1876.
— On the Action of Purgative Medicines, Lond. 1876.
— On Irritants and Counter-Irritants, Lond. 1876.
— Pharmacology and Therapeutics, or Medicine Past and Present, Lond. 1880.
— The Bible and Science, Lond. 1881.
— Disorders of Digestion, Lond. 1886.
— Textbook of Pharmacology, Therapeutics and Materia Medica, Lond. 1885; 3d edit. Lond. 1887.
— Modern Developments of Harvey's Work, Lond. 1894.
— See Sanderson (J. B.)
— and Fayrer (J.) Poison of Naja Tripudianus and other Indian Venomous Snakes, 2 parts, Lond. 1873-74.
— Crotaulus Poison compared with that of Naja Tripudianus, Lond. 1875.
Bruyère. See La Bruyère.
Bryant (C.) Flora Diabetica, Lond. 1783.
Bryant (J.) Observations relating to Ancient History, Camb. 1767.
Bryant (T.) Practice of Surgery, 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1876.
Bryce (J.) Account of the Yellow Fever, Edin. 1796.
Bryden (J. L.) See Reports, Army, and Cholera.
— Travels through Norway and Lapland, trans. by J. Black, with Notes by R. Jameson, Lond. 1813 (2 copies).
— Symptomatology, or the Art of Detecting Disease, Lond. 1824.
Buehan (W.) Domestic Medicine, Edin. 1769.
— Prevention and Cure of the Venereal Disease, Lond. 1796.
Buehanan (A.) Forces which carry on the Circulation of the Blood, part I, Glasg. N.D.
— Illustrations of Acoustic Surgery, Lond. 1825.
— Physiological Illustrations of the Organ of Hearing, particularly of the Secretion of Cerumen, Lond. 1828.
Bueholz (J.) De Utilitate Paraenteseos frequentioris in Ascese singulari casu comprobata, Hal. Mag. 1759.
Buekland (W.) Reliquiae Diluvianae, Lond. 1823.
— Geology and Mineralogy, with reference to Natural Theology (Bridgewater Treatises) 2 vols. Lond. 1836.
Buekle (F.) Vital and Economical Statistics of the Hospitals, i.e. of England and Wales for 1863, Lond. 1865.
Budd (G.) Diseases of the Liver, Lond. 1845; 2d edit. Lond. 1852.
— Organic Diseases and Functional Disorders of the Stomach, Lond. 1855 (2 copies).
— Typhoid Fever, Lond. 1873.
Buffier (C.) First Truths, trans. from French, Lond. 1780.
Bulliard (—). Dictionnaire Elémentaire de Botanique, Paris, 1753.

— Histoire des Plantes Vénérables et Suspectes de la France, Paris, 1784; 2d edit. 1798.

Bunse (G.) Physiology and Pathological Chemistry, trans. from 2d German edit. by F. C. Wooldridge, Lond. 1890.

Buranus. See Lommius Buranus.

Burnehardt (J. L.) Travels in Nubia, Lond. 1819.

Burnach (C. F.) "Academiae Regiomontanae Gratulo J. F. Blumenbach, Regiomont. 1825.


Burdon (—). See Moreau (J. L.).

Burdon (J.) Course of Medical Studies, trans. from French, 3 vols. Lond. 1803.

Bureau (J.) "Essay on Erysipelas, Lond. 1777.

Burgess (T. H.) Eruptions on the Face, Head, and Hands, Lond. 1849.

Burke (E.) On the Sublime and Beautiful, Lond. 1759.


Burne (J.) "Oration on the Practice of Medicine, Lond. 1828.

— Treatise on Typhus Fever, Lond. 1828.

— Treatise on Habitual Constipation, Lond. 1840.


Burnet (R. W.) Foods and Dietaries, Lond. 1890.


Burnett (G. T.) Outlines of Botany, Lond. 1835.

Burnett (Sir W.) "Billious Remittent Fever in the Mediterranean Fleet, 1810-13, Lond. 1814.

Burns (A.) Observations on Diseases of the Heart, Edin. 1809 (2 copies).

— Surgical Anatomy of the Head and Neck, Edin. 1811 (2 copies); 2d edit. ed. G. S. Pattison, Glasg. 1824.


— "On Abortion, Lond. 1806.

— Principles of Midwifery, including the Diseases of Women and Children, Lond. 1809; 3d edit. Lond. 1814; 8th edit. Lond. 1832; 9th edit. Lond. 1837.


Burq (V.) "Du Cuirre contre le Choléra, Paris, 1873.

Burrows (Sir George). Disorders of the Cerebral Circulation, and the connection between Affections of the Brain and Heart, Lond. 1846.

Burrows (George M.) Cases of Death from eating Muscles, with Observations on Fish Poison, Lond. 1815.

— Errors relative to Insanity, Lond. 1820.

Burrows on Insanity, Lond. 1828.

Bourgeois de Kanifeld (J. B.) Institutiones Medicinae Practicae, 4 vols. Lips. 1787-1790 (2 ed.);


Burt (J. G. M.) Illustrations of Surgical Anatomy, Edin. 1831.

— Letter to Lord Palmerston on Medical Reform, Edin. 1857.

Burton (J.) Essay towards a System of Midwifery, Lond. 1751.


Burton (W.) Life and Writings of H. Boerhaave, 2d edit. Lond. 1746.

Bury (J. S.) See Ross (James).

Bushe (G.) Malformations, Injuries, and Diseases of the Rectum and Anus, New York, 1837; Plates, Lond. 1837.

Bushan (J. S.) "Letter on the necessity of erecting a Lunatic Asylum in Dumfries, Dumfries, 1831.

— "The History of a Case in which Animals were found in the Blood, Lond. 1833.

— "On the Classification, Administration, Modus Operandi, and Combination of Medicines, Lond. 1834.

— "Address to the Medical Students of London, Lond. 1835.

— Homoeopathy and Homoeopaths, Lond. 1852.

— See Diefenbach.


Butlin (H. B.) Diseases of the Tongue, Lond. 1885.

Butler (J.) "De Ophthalmia, Edin. 1820.

— "Observations on the Action of Mercury in the Cure of Venereal Diseases, Edin. 1820.

— "On the Effects of Nitre, and on the Compression of Cancerous Breasts, Edin. 1820.

— Remarks on Irritative Fever, called the Plymouth Dockyard Disease, Devonport, 1825.

Butler (W.) "Method of Cure for the Stone by Injections, Edin. 1754.

— "De Arteriotomia, Edin. 1761.

— "Treatise on the Kinkcough, Lond. 1773.


— "Treatise on Angina Pectoris, Lond. 1791.

— "Treatise on the Venereal Rose, Lond. 1799.


— "Memoire Statistique sur les Montagnes d'Aubrac, Paris, 1833.

Buzzard (T.) "On some forms of Paralysis from Peripheral Neuritis, Lond. 1886.


Byron (Lord). Childe Harold's Pilgrimage, Canto IV. Lond. 1818.

— Marino Faliero, Doge of Venice, Lond. 1821.
- Du Degré de Certitude de la Médecine, Paris, 1803.
- Sketch of the Revolutions of Medical Science, trans. by A. Henderson. Lond. 1806.

Cadogan (W.) Dissertation on Gout and Chronic Diseases, 4th edit. Lond. 1771.
- "Essay on Nursing and Management of Children, 10th edit. Lond. 1772.

Caesalpinus (A.) De Plantis Libri XVI, Florent. 1583.


Caille. See La Caille.


Caird (F. M.) and Catheart (C. W.) Surgical Handbook, 3d edit. Lond. 1890.
- See Catheart.

Caird (J.) "On Neuralgia, Edin. 1811.

Caius [Kay] (J.) De Canibus Britannicis, de rario rum Animalium et Stirpium Historia, de Libris propriis, Lond. 1750.

- De Ephemerata Britannica, Lond. 1721.

Caldani (L. M. A.) Institutiones Pathologicæ, Patav. 1772.

Caldeleugh (A.) Travels in South America during the years 1819-21, 2 vols. Lond. 1825.

Caldwell (C.) Medical and Physical Memoirs, Philad. 1801.

Callisen (H.) Institutiones Chirurgiae Hodiernae, Hafn. 1777.

Calmeil (L. F.) De la Paralysie chez les Aliénés, Paris. 1826 (2 copies).

Calvert (G.) Treatise on Haemorrhoids, and other Diseases of the Rectum and Anus, Lond. 1824.

Calvert (R.) "Reflections on Fever, Lond. 1815.

Campbell (A. D.) "Viability of the Foetus, Edin. 1842.

Campbell (C. M.) Skin Diseases of Infancy and Early Life, Lond. 1889.


Campbell (F. W.) "Case of Angina Pectoris, Montreal, 1860.
- "Angina Pectoris, Montreal, 1862.


Campbell (I.) "Neuralgia Spasmodica, Edin. 1823.

Campbell (K.) "Two Lectures on Canada, Greenock, 1857.

- Introduction to the Study and Practice of Midwifery, and the Diseases of Women and Children, Edin. 1833.

Campbell (W. H.) See Balfour (J. H.)

- Demonstrations Anatomico-Pathologicae, Amst. 1760.
- "Epistola ad Albinitum, Groning. 1767.
- "De Fractura Patellae et Olecrani, Hag. Com. 1789.
- "Connexion between Anatomy and Drawing, Painting, &c., trans. by T. Cogan, Lond. 1794.
- Icones Herniarum, ed. S. T. Soemmering, Francof. ad Moen. 1801 (2 copies).
- Description Anatomique d’un Éléphant Mâle, Paris, 1802.

Campet (P.) Traité des Maladies graves sous la zone torride, Paris, 1802.

Canadian Economics, being Papers read before the British Association, Montreal Meeting, 1884, Montreal, 1885.


Candolle. See Decandolle.

Canning (G.) Speech on the Defence of Portugal, Edin. 1826.


Cappe (J.) "De Morborum quorundam Ortu, Lugd. Bat. 1790.

Cappe (J.) Observations on Winds and Monsoons, Lond. 1801.

Cappie (J.) Essays in Medical Science, Edin. 1859.
- "Three Cases of Puerperal Convulsions, Edin. 1858.
- "The Causation of Sleep, Edin. 1872; 2d edit. Edin. 1882.
- "Mode of Introducing the Midwifery Forceps, with Note on their Application, Edin. 1871.
- "Intracranial Circulation, Edin. 1890.

Capuron (J.) Traité des Maladies des Enfants, Paris, 1813.
- "La Médecine Légale relative à l’Art des Accouchemens, Paris, 1821.

Caputus (N.) De Tarantulae Anatomie et Morbus, Lycri, 1741.

Cardano (G.) "Life, see Morley (H.)

Carl (J. S.) Praxeos Medicæ Therapia, Hal. 1718.
- "Specimen Historiae Medicæ, Hal. 1719.

Carlisle (Sir A.) "Essay on the Disorders of Old Age, Lond. 1817 (2 copies).
CARLISLE—CATALOGUES.

23

Carlisle (Sir A.) "Hunterian Oration, Lond. 1820.

Carlson (C. A.) *Flora Strengensensis, Upsal. 1791.

Carlyle (T.) Sartor Resartus,—Lectures on Heroes, Lond. 1838.


— On the Nature of Scrofula, Lond. 1810 (2 copiers).

— On the Venereal Diseases which have been con-

ounded with Syphilis, Dublin, 1814.

— On Venereal Diseases and the uses and abuses of 

 Mercury, Lond. 1818.

Carminati (B. F.) De Animalium ex Mephitisibus et 

 Noxibus Halitibus Interitu, Lond. Pomp. 1777.

Carnegv (R.) "Statement of Facts respecting Dr W. 

 P. Lauder, Lond. 1828.

Caron (J. C. F.) "Recherches Critiques sur l’Ouvrage 

 de Goodwin sur la Respiration, Paris, 1798.

Carpenter (W. B.) Oration before the Royal Medical 

 Society at its Centenary, Edin. 1837 (3 copiers).

— Inferences from the Structure of the Nervous 

 System in Invertebrated Animals, Edin. 1839.

— Principles of General and Comparative Physiology, 

 Lond. 1839; 3d edit. Lond. 1851; 4th edit. 

 Lond. 1854.

— Remarks on the Review of his "Principles of 

 Physiology," Bristol, 1840.

— Life, Lond. 1840.

— Principles of Human Physiology, Lond. 1842; 2d 

 edit. Lond. 1844; 4th edit. Lond. 1853; 6th edit. 


 H. Power, Lond. 1869.

— On the Origin and Function of Cells, Lond. 1843.

— On Binocular Vision and the Stereoscope, Liverp. 

 1862.

— The Microscope and its Revelations, 4th edit. 

 Lond. 1868.

— Principles of Mental Physiology, Lond. 1874.

— Parker (W. K.) and Jones (T. R.) Introduction to the 

 Study of the Foraminifera, (Ray Soc.) 

 Lond. 1862.

Carpe (J. C.) "Account of Operations for restoring 

 a lost Nose, Lond. 1816.

— History of the High Operation for the Stone, 

 Lond. 1817.

Carrick (A.) "Dissertation on the Bristol Hot-well 

 Water, Bristol, 1797.

Carro (J. C. F.) Observations et Expériences sur l’Inoculation de la Vaccine, Vien. 1801.

Carson (J.) Remarks on "A Vindication of the 

 Opinions delivered by Medical Witnesses on a 

 Trial at Lancaster," Liverp. 1808.

— Inquiry into the Causes of the Motion of the 

 Blood, Liverp. 1815.

— A New Method of Slaughtering Animals, 2d edit. 

 Lond. 1839.

Carswell (R.) "Pathological Anatomy, Lond. 1838.

Carter (H. W.) Account of the Principal Hospitals 

 of France, Italy, Switzerland, and the Netherlands, 

 Lond. 1819.

Carter (T. A.) "On Indican in the Blood and Urine, 

 Edin. 1859.

Cartheuser (J. F.) Fundamenta Materie Medicin, 


Cartheuser (J. F.) Fundamenta Pathologiae et Ther-


Carus (C. G.) Introduction to Comparative Anatomy, 

 trans. by R. T. Gore, 2 vols. Lond. 1827; Plates, 

 Lond. 1837.

— Traité Élémentaire d’Anatomie Comparée, 2d edit. 


Carus (J. V.) Icones Zootomicae, Leipz. 1857.

Casper (J. L.) Handbook of Forensic Medicine, 

 trans. by G. W. Balfour, 4 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) 

 Lond. 1861-65 (2 copiers).

Cassebohm (J. F.) Methodus secundi et contem-

 plandi Corporis Humani Musculos, Hal. Magd. 

 1740.

Castellus (B.) Lexicon Medicum Graeco-Latinum, 

 Lips. 1713.

Castro (R. à). De Universa Muliebrium Morborum 

 Medicina, 3d edit. Hamb. 1628.

Cat. See Le Cat.

Catalogues:

Catalogue of the Library of the Faculty of Advocates 


Catalogus Bibliothecae Collegii Regii Medicorum 

 Londoninensis, Lond. 1757.

Catalogus Bibliothecae Collegii Regii Medicorum 

 Edinburgensis, Edin. 1793.

Catalogue of the Library of the Royal College of 

 Physicians of Edinburgh, Edin. 1849; Edin. 

 1863; Supplement, Edin. 1870; Second 

 Supplement, Edin. 1879.

Catalogus Librorum ad Rem Medicam spectantium 

 in Bibliotheca Academiae Edinburgensi, Edin. 

 1798.

Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Institution 

 of Great Britain, by W. Harris, Lond. 1809.

Catalogus Bibliothecae Societatis Medicinae Edin-

 burgensi, Edin. 1812.

Catalogue Raisonné of the Library of the Medi-

 cal Society of Edinburgh, Edin. 1837; 

 Catalogue of the Library of the Medical 

 Society of Edinburgh, Edin. 1845.

Catalogue of Inaugural Dissertations in the 

 Library of the Medical Society of Edinburgh, 

 MS., N.D.

Catalogus Dissertationum ad rem Medicam spec-

 tantium in Bibliotheca Societatis Medicinae 

 Edinburgensi [by J. F. Macfarlan] MS., 

 N.D.

Catalogue of the Library of the Royal College of 

 Surgeons in London, 4 vols. Lond. 1831-55; 

 Classed Catalogue, Lond. 1843; Index to 

 Catalogue, Lond. 1853-55.

Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Medical 

 Department, appendix I, 1833-38, Chatham, 

 1838.

Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Medical 

 and Chirurgical Society of London, Lond. 1856; 

 3 vols. Lond. 1879; Supplements, 1880-87.

Katalog der Bibliothek des Königlichen Medizi-

 nisch-Chirurgischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-In-

 stituts, Berlin, 1857.
Catalogues—CATALOGUES—CHAUSSIER.


Catalogue of the Library of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, Glasg. 1885.

Catalogue of the Edinburgh Public Library,—Lending Library, Edin. 1891; Supplement, 1890-93; Edin. 1893; Reference Library, Edin. 1891; Supplement, 1891-94, Edin. 1894.

Catalogues of Museums. See Museums.

Cathecart (C. W.) and Caird (F. M.) Atlas of Bones and Ligaments, Edin. 1885.

— See Caird (F. M.)


Cavalli (T.) Treatise on Air and other Elastic Fluids, Lond. 1781.

— Essay on Medical Electricity, 2d edit. Lond. 1781.

— History and Practice of Aerostation, Lond. 1785.

— Treatise on Electricity, 3d edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1786-95.

— Treatise on Magnetism, 2d edit. Lond. 1795.

— Medicinal Properties of Factitious Airs, Lond. 1798.

— Natural and Experimental Philosophy, 4 vols. Lond. 1803.

Cavendish (H.) Life, see Wilson (George).

Caverhill (J.) Treatise on the Gout, Lond. 1769.


Cazenave (A.) and Schedel (H. E.) Abrégé Pratique des Maladies de la Peau, Paris, 1828.


Celli (A.) See Monographs (Selected).


Chalmers (C.) Treatise on Electricity, Edin. 1850.

Chalmers (L.) Essay on Fevers, Lond. 1768.

— Account of the Weather and Diseases of South Carolina, 2 vols. in 1, Lond. 1776.


Chamberlaine (W.) Treatise on the efficacy of Stizolobium in Worms, Lond. 1784.

Chambers (E.) Cyclopaedia, or Dictionary of Arts and Sciences, 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1738.

[Chambers (R.)] Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation, 5th edit. Lond. 1846.

Chambers (T. K.) Lectures, chiefly Clinical, Lond. 1864.

— The Indigences, or Diseases of the Digestive Organs functionally treated, Lond. 1867.


Champsac (J. de). See Lisfranc.


Chapman (J.) Diarrhoea and Cholera, their Nature and Treatment, through the Agency of the Nervous System, 2d edit. Lond. 1866.


Charlton (E.) Treatise on the History of Science.

Charmes (Pajot des). Art of Bleaching, trans. from French, Lond. 1799.

Charrière. See La Charrière.

Chartier (R.) De Ortu et Principiis Medicinae, MS., N. D.


Chatto (J.) See Diphertheria.

Chaudé (E.) See Briand.


— Military Hygiene, a Lecture, Lond. 1870.

— Lectures on State Medicine, Lond. 1875.

— See Reports, Ventilation.

Chaussier (F.) Recueil de Mémoires de Médecine Légale, Paris, 1824.


— See Reports, Lithotrity.
Cheade (W. B.) Manifestations of the Rheumatic State in Childhood and Early Life, Lond. 1889.

— Artificial Feeding of Infants, Artificial Foods, and Diseases which arise from faults of Diet in early Life, 2d ed. Lond. 1892.

Cheek (H. H.) *Answer to Mr Neil's Address to the Members of the Wernerian Society, Edin. 1830.


— Tables for the Chemical Analysis of Inorganic Bodies, Edin. 1832.

— Relations of Chemistry to Agriculture [Reviews], Edin. N.d.

Chenevix (R.) Remarks on Chemical Nomenclature, Lond. 1802.


Chenot (A.) Traictus de Peste, Vindob. 1766.


Chervin (N.) See Reports, Yellow Fever.

Cheselden (W.) Treatise on the High Operation for Stone, Lond. 1723.


Chevalier (T.) *Introduction to a Course of Lectures on the Operations of Surgery, Lond. 1801.

— Treatise on Gunshot Wounds, 3d edit. Lond. 1806.

— Lectures on the general Structure of the Human Body, and on the Anatomy and Functions of the Skin, Lond. 1823.


— See Payen.

Chevers (N.) Diseases of India, Lond. 1886.


— De Natura Fibrae, Lond. 1725.

— Tractatus de Infirmorum Sanitate tuisenda Vitae producenda, Lond. 1726.

— The English Malady, a Treatise of Nervous Diseases, 2d edit. Lond. 1734.

— Essay on Regimen, with five Discourses, Lond. 1740.


— Pathology of the Membrane of the Larynx and Bronchia, Edin. 1809.

— *Cases of Apoplexy and Lethargy, Lond. 1812.


— Tuberculous Disease of Bones and Joints, Edin. 1895.

— [Chiecoyneau (F.) and Senac (—)]. Traité des Causes, des Accidents, et de la Cure de la Peste, Paris, 1744.

— Chieners (J.) Lectures on Surgical Anatomy, Edin. 1878.

Child (G. C.) Indigestion, and Bilious Disorders, Lond. 1847; 2d edit. Lond. 1854.


Chisholm (C.) Essay on the Pestilential Fever in the West Indian Islands, Lond. 1795; 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1801.

— Manual of the Climate and Diseases of Tropical Countries, Lond. 1822.

Chocolate.—Natural History of Chocolate, trans. from French, 2d edit. Lond. 1724.

Cholera.—Laws of Cholera, reprinted from "The Times," Lond. N.D.

Choleric.—De Natura Cholericitae Commentatio, Vienn. 1776.


Choulant (L.) *De Locis Pompejanis ad Rem Medicam Factentibus, Lips. 1823.


— *Treatise on Epidemic Cholera, Lond. 1833.

Christie (J.) Medical Institutions of Glasgow, Glasgow, 1838.


— *On Indian Hemp, Edin. 1851.

Christison (Sir R.) Syllabus of Lectures on Medical Jurisprudence, Edin. 1826.


— *Sources and Composition of Gamboge, Lond. 1837.

— Granular Degeneration of the Kidneys, Edin. 1839.

— Dispensatory, Edin. 1842; 2d edit. Edin. 1848.

— *See Thompson (E.)

— and Coindet (C.) *Experimental Inquiry on Poisoning by Oxalic Acid, Edin. 1823.

Churchill (F.) Principal Diseases of Females, Dublin, 1538.


— Theory and Practice of Midwifery, Lond. 1842; 2d edit. Lond. 1850.
Churchill (J. M.) See Stephenson (J.)
— De Officis, Edin. 1758.
— See Reports, Lithotomie.
Clanny (W. R.) Lecture upon the Zopuron, Sunderland, 1826.
— Hyperanthraxis, or the Cholera of Sunderland, Lond. 1832.
Clapperton (H.) and Denham (D.) Travels in Northern and Central Africa in 1822-24, Lond. 1826.
Clare (F.) Method of Curing Lues Venerea, 3d edit. Lond. 1780.
Clark (A.) Anatomy of the Skin of a species of Muræna, Lond. n.d.
Clark (D.) Morbid Anatomy of the Utinary Bladder, Edin. 1818 (2 copies).
Clark (F. Le Gros.) Practical Anatomy, and Elementary Physiology of the Nervous System, Lond. 1836.
Clark (James). On the prevention of Diseases incidental to Horses, Edin. 1788.
Clark (James). Treatise on the Yellow Fever of Dominica, Lond. 1797.
Clark (Sir James). Influence of Climate in the Cure of Chronic Diseases, Lond. 1829.
— Treatise on Pulmonary Consumption, Lond. 1835.
— Remarks on Medical Reform, Lond. 1842.
Clark (John). On the Diseases in Long Voyages to Hot Countries, Lond. 1773; 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1792.
— Observations on Fevers, and on the Scarlet Fever with ulcerated Sore Throat, Lond. 1780.
— Collection of Papers to promote an Institution for Infectious Fevers in Newcastle and other Towns, Newcastle, 1802.
— Life. See Fenwick (J. R.)
Clark (T.) Observations on Fevers, Diseases of the West and East Indies and of America, and on Diseases of the Army, Edin. 1801.
Clarke (Sir A.) On Warm, Cold, Vapour, and Sea Bathing, 5th edit. Lond. 1820.
— The Gas Blow-Pipe, Lond. 1819.

Clarke (John). On the most important Diseases of Children, part 1, Lond. 1815 (2 copies).
Clarke (J. H.) Iodide of Arsenic in Organic Disease of the Heart, Lond. 1854.
— Ars Medici, Lond. 1854.
— Therapeutics of the Serpent Poisons, Lond. 1893.
Clarke (W. F.) Treatise on the Diseases of the Tongue, Lond. 1873 (2 copies).
Clausius (G. G.) Casus Rarissimus Mogostociae Pelvinæ, Franc. ad Moen. 1834.
Claussen (L.) De Intestini Duodenifi Situ et Nexu, Lips. 1757.
Clay (C.) Cases of Peritoneal Section for the Expiration of Diseased Ovaria, Lond. 1842.
Cleghorn (H.) Address to the Botanical Society of Edinburgh, Edin. 1870.
Cleland (H. W.) On Tobacco, Glasg. 1840.
— Mechanism of the Gubernaculum Testis, Edin. 1856.
Clenedinning (J.) Observations on the Medical School of Dublin, n.p. 1827.
Cleobury (W.) Review of the different Operations on the Eyes, Lond. 1826.
Clerc. See Le Clerc.
Cless (G.) Geschichte der Schleimfieber Epideemieen Stuttgart von 1783 bis 1836, Stuttgart, 1837.
Cletus (A. S.) De Morbo Strangulatorio, Rom. 1636.
— Memoire sur la Membrane Pupillaire et sur la Formation du petit Cercle Arteriel de l'Iris, Paris, 1818.
— De l'influence des Efforts sur les Organes dans la Cavity Thoracique, Paris, 1820.
— Anatomie des Vers Intestinaux, Paris, 1824.
— See Mitchell (E.)
Clossius (J. F.) Specimen Observationum Criticorum in Celsium, Traj. ad Rhen. 1768.
Clot-Bey—Combe.

Clot-Bey (A. B.) De la Peste observée en Égypte, Paris, 1840.

Clouston (T. S.) "Minute Anatomy and Physiology of the Nervous System of the Lobster, Edin. 1863.

— Clinical Lectures on Mental Diseases, Lond. 1883.

— Mental and Nervous Element in Disease, Edin. 1896.

Clusius (C.) Rariorum Plantarum Historiae, Antverp. 1601.

Clutterbuck (H.) Remarks on the Opinions of John Hunter respecting Venereal Disease, Lond. 1799.

— Inquiry into the Seat and Nature of Fever connected with Inflammation, part I, Lond. 1807; 2d ed. Lond. 1825.

— Prevention and Treatment of the Epidemic Fever at present prevailing, Lond. 1819.

Cneufillusius (A.) De Podagra Curata, Amst. 1643.

Coats (J.) Manual of Pathology, Lond. 1883.

Cobbald (T. S.) Address when elected Senior President of the Royal Medical Society, Edin. 1851.

— Address at the Opening of the Royal Medical Society's New Hall, Edin. 1852 (2 copies).

— On the Canal of Petit, Edin. 1852.

— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1852; Edin. 1854.

— On the Anatomy of Actinia, Edin. 1853.

— Description of a Malformed Trout, Edin. 1855.

— New Species of Trematode Worm, Edin. 1855.

— Observations on Entozoaa, Lond. 1857.

— On some new forms of Entozoa, Lond. 1859.

— Human Parasites, Lond. 1882.

— Embryogeny of Orchis Mascula, Lond. n.d.


— Graecorum Chirurgicij libri, Sorani unus de Fracturarum signis, Oribasii duo de Fractis et de Luxatis, Florent. 1754.


Coe (T.) Treatise on Bilary Concretions, Lond. 1757.

Cogan (T.) Philosophical Treatise on the Passions, Bath, 1800.

— Ethical Treatise on the Passions, Bath, 1810.

Coggswell (C.) Physiological and Medicinal Properties of Iodine and its compounds, Edin. 1837.


Coinet (C.) See Christison.


Coldstream (J.) Thermometrical Observations made at Leith, 1822-23, Edin. 1823.


Coleman (E.) On Suspended Respiration, Lond. 1791.


— Lays of the Colleges by Members of the Professional Clubs in Edinburgh, Edin. 1886.

Colles (A.) Treatise on Surgical Anatomy, part I, Dublin, 1811.

— Practical Observations on the Venereal Disease and on the Use of Mercury, Lond. 1837.


Collie (A.) On Fevers, Lond. 1887.


Collingwood (C.) *Scope and tendency of Botanical Study, Lond. 1858.

— Influence of the Microscope upon the Advance of Medicine, Liverp. 1859.

Collins (D.) Account of the English Colony in New South Wales, 2d edit. Lond. 1804.

Collins (R.) Practical Treatise on Midwifery, Lond. 1835.

— Observations on Professor Hamilton's Deviations from the ordinary mode of stating Practical Results, Dublin, 1838.

— Reply to Professor Simpson on the Duration of Labour, Dublin, 1848.

Collins (S.) Systeme de Anatomy, 2 vols. Lond. 1685.

Collins (W.) Poetical Works, with Memoirs of Author by J. Langhorne, Lond. 1765.


Colquhoun (P.) Wealth, Power, and Resources of the British Empire, Lond. 1814.

Colson de Noyon (A.) * Sur le Traitement des Plaies du Sein et de l'Aisselle au moyen de la Suture entortillée, Paris, 1845.

Contachius (L.) Tractatus de vero Sale Secreto Philosophorum, et de Universali Mundi Spiritu, Casselis, 1651.

Combe (A.) Observations on Dr Barclay's Objections to Phrenology, Edin. 1823 (2 copies).

— On the Effects of Injuries of the Brain upon the Manifestations of the Mind, Edin. 1824.
Combe (A.) Observations on Mental Derangement, Edin. 1831.
— The Physiology of Digestion, Edin. 1836.
— Treatise on the Physiological and Moral Management of Infancy, Edin. 1840.
Combe (G.) Essays on Phrenology, Edin. 1819.
Letter to F. Jeffrey in answer to his Criticism on Phrenology, Edin. 1826.
Constitution of Man in relation to external objects, Edin. 1828.
Answer to "Observations on the Phrenological Development of Burke and Hare" by T. Stone, Edin. 1829 (2 copies).
Letter on the Prejudices against Phrenology, Edin. 1829.
Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1836.
Combe (J. S.) *On the Hip Disease, Edin. 1823.
Condannia. See La Condannia.
Confiagliachi (P.) and Rusconi (M.) Del Proteo Anguino di Laurenti, Pavia, 1819.
Conolly (J.) Indications of Insanity, Lond. 1830.
— Construction and Government of Lunatic Asylums, Lond. 1847.
— Case of Nottidge v. Ripley, 3d edit. Lond. 1849.
— See Forbes (Sir John).
Conradt (I.) De Frigoris Natura et Effectibus, N.P. 1677.
Conringius (H.) De Hermetica Aegyptiorum Vetere et Paracelsorum Nova Medicina, Helmeestad. 1648.
— Introductio in universam Artem Medicam, Halae, 1726.
Contanseu (L.) Dictionary of the French and English Languages, part I, Lond. 1872.
Coyneare (W. D.) and Phillips (W.) Outline of the Geology of England and Wales, Lond. 1822.
Cook (James). *Voyage towards the South Pole and round the World in 1772-75, 2 vols. Lond. 1874.
— Life, see Kipps.
and King (J.). *Voyage to the Pacific Ocean in 1776-80, 2d edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1785; Plates, Lond. 1785.
Cook (John). Clavis Naturae, Lond. 1733.
Cooke (J.) Treatise on Nervous Diseases, Lond. 1820-23.
Cooke (T. F.) Authorship of the Electric Telegraph of Great Britain, Lond. 1868.
Cooley (A. J.) Two Months in a London Hospital, Lond. 1865.
Coolidge (R. H.) See Reports, Army.
Cooper (Sir A.) Inguinal and Congenital Hernia, Lond. 1804 (2 copies).
— Crural and Umbilical Hernia, Lond. 1807.
— Dislocations and Fractures of the Joints, 2d edit. Lond. 1823; ed. B. B. Cooper, Lond. 1842.
— Illustrations of the Diseases of the Breast, part I, Lond. 1829.
— Structure and Diseases of the Testis, Lond. 1830.
— Anatomy of the Thymus Gland, Lond. 1832.
— Anatomy of the Breast, Lond. 1840; Plates, Lond. 1840.
— Life, see Cooper (B. B.)
Cooper (B. B.) Treatise on Ligaments, Lond. 1825 (2 copies).
— Lectures on Anatomy, 4 vols. (with Duplicate of vol. I), Lond. 1829-32.
— Surgical Essays, Lond. 1833.
— Life of Sir A. Cooper, 2 vols. in 1, Lond. 1843.
— Hunterian Oration, Lond. 1853.
Cooper (S.) On Cataract, Lond. 1805.
— First Lines of the Practice of Surgery, 5th edit. Lond. 1826.
— See Good.
Coote (H.) Homologies of the Human Skeleton, Lond. 1849.
— Joint Diseases, including Deformities and Curvatures of the Spine, Lond. 1867.
Copeland (T.) *Diseases of the Rectum and Anus, Lond. 1810.
Copland (J.) Dictionary of Practical Medicine, vols. 1 and 2, Lond. 1844; 3 vols. in 4, Lond. 1858.
Copland (S.) History of the Island of Madagascar, Lond. 1822.
Cormack (John). Account of the Abolition of Female Infanticide in Guzerat, Lond. 1815.
Cormack (Sir John R.) Chemical and therapeutic properties of Creosote, Edin. 1836.
— On the presence of Air in the Organs of Circulation, Edin. 1837 (3 copies).
— Remarks on a case of Suicide published by Dr Handyside, Edin. 1838.
— Epidemic Fever prevailing in Edinburgh and other Towns, Lond. 1843.
— Clinical Studies, 2 vols. Lond. 1876.
CORNIL—CROSS.

Cornil (V.) and Ranvier (L.) Manual of Pathological Histology, trans. by A. M. Hart, 2d edit. 2 vols. in 3, Lond. 1882-86.


Corsetius (J. B.) In universam Chirurgiam Institutum, Messan. 1633.


Coste (—). Traité Pratique sur la Goutte, Paris, 1764.

Coste (—). Cours d'Ovologie, Paris, N. D.

Coste (J. F.) *Oratio de Antiqua Medica Philosophia, Lugd. Bat. 1783.


Cottuennius (D.) De Ischiade Nervosa, Vienn. 1770.

— De Sèdibus Variolarum, Vienn. 1771.

Coughtrie (—). *Aerial Locomotion, Lond. 1785.

Coulthrey (M.) *Materials found in a kitchen midden at Hillswick with special reference to long-handled Combs, 1870.


— On the Disease of the Hip Joint, Lond. 1837 (2 copies).

— On the Diseases of the Bladder and Prostate, 2d edit. Lond. 1840.

Cousin (W.) Lectures on the True, the Beautiful, and the Good, with Appendix on French Art, trans. by O. W. Wright, 3d edit. Edin. 1854.

Cowen (R.) Statistics of Fever and Smallpox in Glasgow, Glasg. 1837.


Cox (D.) On the Intermittent Pulse, Lond. 1758.


Cox (J. M.) *Quaedam de Mania, Lugd. Bat. 1787.

— Practical Observations on Insanity, Lond. 1804.

Cox (T.) *Observations on Acute Rheumatism, Lond. 1824.

Coxe (J. R.) *Observations on Vaccination, Philad. 1802.


Craigie (D.) *Account of a Case of Chronic Hydrocephalus, Edin. 1832.

— *Account of the Cholera of Newburn, Edin. 1832.

— *On the Epidemic Cholera in Edinburgh, Edin. 1832.

— *Report on the Cases treated in the Royal Infirmary in the Sessions 1832-33, Edin. 1833.


— *Elements of General, Special and Comparative Anatomy, Edin, N. D.

— See Thomson (John).

Craigie (T.) *Facts respecting Cholera, Leith, 1832.


Crampton (P.) Essay on Entropeion, Lond. 1805.

Crato a Krathheim (J.) Consilia Medica, 3 vols. Francof. 1671.

Crawford (T.) History of the University of Edinburg from 1580-1646, Edin. 1808.


Crawford (J.) *On a Disease incident to the Liver, frequent in Hot Climates, Lond. 1772.


Creve (C. C.) Epistola ad Societatem Medicam quae Edinburgi est de Galvanismo, MS., N. D.

Cribb (W.) *Use of Injections in Gonorrhoea, Lond. 1773.


— Experiments with Tar vapour in Pulmonary Consumption, Edin. 1817; trans. into French, St Petersbourg, 1817.

— On the Treatment of Pulmonary Consumption, and on the Effects of Tar vapour in that Disease, Lond. 1823.

Cripps (H.) Diseases of the Rectum and Anus, 2d edit. Lond. 1890.

Crisp (E.) *Cases of Perforation of the Stomach from Simple Ulceration, Lond. 1843.

— Structure, Diseases, and Injuries of the Blood-vessels, Lond. 1847.

Crollius (O.) Basilia Chymica, Francof. 1609.


— Photography of Bacteria, Lond. 1887.


— Study of the Bladder during Parturition, Edin. 1884.

Cross (J.) Sketches of the Medical Schools of Paris, Lond. 1815.

— Attempt to establish Physiognomy on Scientific Principles, Glasg. 1817.
Crosse (J. G.) Formation, Constituents and Extraction of the Urinary Calculus, Lond. 1835.
- Retrospective Address on Medical Science and Literature, Worcester, 1836.
- Inaugural Address, Norwich, 1845.
Crowther (B.) Practical Observations on White-Swelling, Lond. 1797.
- Practical Remarks on Insanity, Lond. 1811.
Crowther (C.) Observations on the Management of the Pauper Lunatic Asylum at Wakefield, Wakefield, 1830.
Cruickshank (W.) Anatomy of the Absorbing Vessels, Lond. 1786 (2 copies); 2d edit. Lond. 1790 (2 copies).
- Experiments on Insensible Perspiration, Lond. 1795.
Cryer (W.) *De Capite Laeso, Edin. 1830.
- Synopsis Nosologicae Methodicae, Edin. 1769 (2 copies); 2d edit. Edin. 1772 (2 copies); 5th edit. 2 vols. Edin. 1792; trans. by J. Thomson, Edin. 1814.
- Lectures on Materia Medica, Edin. 1773 (2 copies).
- Letter concerning the Recovery of Persons Drowned and seemingly Dead, Edin. 1776.
- Institutions of Medicine, part I, Physiology, 3d edit. Edin. 1785.
- Clinical Lectures in 1765 and 1766, Lond. 1797.
- Life. See Thomson (John).
Cullen (W. H.) *Climate of Sidmouth, Sidmouth, 1852.
Culpeper (N.) Pharmacopoeia Londinensis, Lond. 1653.
- Notes on Lunatic Asylums in Germany and other Parts of Europe, Lond. 1852 (2 copies).
Cundell (D. R.) *On Inguinal Hernia, Edin. 1823.
Cunningham (J. M.) See Reports, Cholera.
Cunningham (D. D.) Microscopic Examination of Air, Calcult. N.D.
- See Reports, Cholera.
Curie (P.) Clinical Lectures on Homoeopathy, Edin. n.d. (2 copies).
Curling (T. B.) Treatise on Tetanus, Lond. 1836.
- Diseases of the Testis, Spermatic Cord, and Scrotum, Lond. 1843.
Curran (J. P.) Speeches on very interesting Trials, with Henry Grattan's celebrated Speech on the Catholic Question, Lond. 1805.
Curry (J.) *Examination of the Prejudices against Mercury, 2d edit. Lond. 1810.
- Apparent Death from Drowning, Suffocation, &c. 2d edit. Lond. 1815.
Curtis (J. H.) *Physiology and Diseases of the Ear, Lond. 1817.
Curtius (Q.) *De rebus gestis Alexandri Magni, 3 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1825.
Cuthbertson (J.) *Practical Electricity and Galvanism, Lond. 1807.
CUVIER—DAVIS.

31

— See Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire (L.)
— Sketch of Life. See Grant (R. E.)

Cyprianus (A.) Histoire d'un Foetus humain de 21 mois, détaché des Trompes de la Matrice, sans que la Mère en soit morte, Amst. 1708.

Cyrillo (D.) Nosologiae Methodicae Rudimenta, Neapol. 1780.
— Observazioni Pratiche intorno alla Lue Veneria, Neapol. 1783.

Czermak (J. N.) See Monographs (Selected).

Da Costa (E. M.) Natural History of Fossils, Lond. 1757.
Da Costa (J. M.) Medical Diagnosis, 3d edit. Philad. 1870; 6th edit. Lond. 1884.
Dalby (W. B.) Lectures on Diseases and Injuries of the Ear, Lond. 1873.
Dalechamp (J.) Icones XXX Stirpium nondum deicatae, Lugd. 1585.

— Life. See Henry (W. C.)

Dalyell (Sir J. G.) Observations on some Phenomena in Animal Physiology, exhibited by several Species of Plantarines, Edin. 1814 (2 copies).

Damascenus. See Janus Damascenus.

Dana (J. D.) System of Mineralogy, Newhaven, 1837.

Dana (R. H.) The Ether Discovery, Boston, 1848.
Dancer (T.) The Medical Assistant, or Jamaica Practice of Physic, Kingston, 1801.


Daniell (A.) Principles of Physics, Lond. 1884.
Daniell (J. F.) Meteorological Essays, Lond. 1823; 2d edit. Lond. 1827.
— Introduction to the Study of Chemical Philosophy, 2d edit. Lond. 1843.

Daquin (J.) La Philosophie de la Folie, Paris, 1792.
Darab (J.) Disorders of the Uratha, trans. by T. Tomkyns, Lond. 1750.
Daruty (C.) Plantes Médicinales de l'Isle Maurice, Maurice, 1886.
Darwin (Charles) Experiments establishing a Criterion between Mucaginous and Purulent Matter, and on the retrograde motions of the Absorbent Vessels in Diseases, Lichfield, 1780.
Darwin (Charles) Journal of Researches into the Geology and Natural History of the countries visited by H.M.S. Beagle, 1832-36, Lond. 1839; Lond. 1860.
— On the Origin of Species, Lond. 1860.

Darwin (Charles) Contrivances by which British and Foreign Orchids are fertilized by Insects, Lond. 1862.
— Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication, 2 vols. Lond. 1868.
— The Descent of Man, and Selection in relation to Sex, 2 vols. Lond. 1871.
— Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals, Lond. 1872.
— Insectivorous Plants, Lond. 1875.
— The Formation of Vegetable Mould through the action of Worms, Lond. 1881.
— Life and Letters, including an Autobiographical Chapter, ed. F. Darwin, 3d edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1887.

Darwin (E.) Botanic Garden, Lond. 1791.
— Zoonomia, 2 vols. Lond. 1794-96 (2 copies).
— Female Education in Boarding Schools, Derby. 1797.
— Phytologia, Lond. 1800 (2 copies).

Daubenton. See Buffon.


Dauter (N. E.) *De usu Aquae Frigidae externo topico, Goett. 1780.

Daventer (H. à.) Operationum Chirurgicarum Lumen, Ars Obstetricianda, Lugd. Bat. 1725.
— Art of Midwifery improved, 4th edit. Lond. 1746.


David (J. C.) Geographical Botany and Astronomy, with Introduction to the Solar System, Lond. 1852.


Davidson (W.) Observations on the Pulmonary System, Lond. 1795.

Davies (H.) Physical Diagnosis of the Diseases of the Lungs and Heart, Lond. 1851.

Davies (T.) Preparation and Mounting of Microscopic Objects, Lond. N.d.

Davio (D. Z.) See Diphtheria.

Davis (D. D.) Elements of Operative Midwifery, Lond. 1825.
— Principles and Practice of Obstetric Medicine, 3 vols. Lond. 1836.

Davis (John B.) Projet de Règlement concernant les Décès, Verdun, 1806.

— Ancient and Modern History of Nice, Lond. 1807.
— Description of Hothamton, Lond. 1807.
Davis (John B.) View of the Fever of Walcheren, Lond. 1816.
Davis (John F.) Inquiry into the Symptoms and Treatment of Carditis, Bath, 1808.
— On Pericarditis, or Rheumatism of the Heart, Bath, 1832.
Davy (Sir H.) Researches, chiefly on Nitrous Oxide, Lond. 1800 (2 copies).
— On the Decomposition of the fixed Alkalies, Lond. 1868.
— Elements of Chemical Philosophy, part I, Lond. 1812 (2 copies).
— Elements of Agricultural Chemistry, Lond. 1813.
— Salamina, or Days of Fly-fishing, 3d edit. Lond. 1832.
Davy (J.) On Air found in the Pleura in a case of Pneumato-thorax, Lond. 1823.
— Researches, Physiological and Anatomical, 2 vols. Lond. 1839.
Davy (R.) See Duckworth.
Dawson (G. P.) Nosological Practice of Physic, embracing Physiology, Lond. 1824.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1849.
— Chemistry in its relations to Physiology and Medicine, Lond. 1860.
Dazille (J. B.) Observations sur le Tétanos, Paris, 1788.
De Tribus in Uno, N.P., N.D.
Dease (W.) Observations on Wounds of the Head, Lond. 1776.
— Théorie Elémentaire de la Botanique, Paris, 1819.
— See Lamark.
— and Sprengel (K.) Philosophy of Plants, Edin. 1821.
Delabecbe (Sir H. T.) Sections and Views illustrative of Geological Phenomena, Lond. 1830.
— Researches in Theoretical Geology, Lond. 1834.
— Geological Observer, Lond. 1851.
De La Garde (P. C.) Address to the South Western Branch of the British Medical Association, with Obituary Notice of Author, Exeter, 1871.
— De Cholelithis, Erlang. 1782.
— See Richter (W. M.)
Demarquay (J. N.) *De l'Ostéomyélite, Paris, 1872.
De Morgan (A.) On Probabilities, Lond. 1838.
Dempsey (G. D.) Drainage of Lands, Towns, and Buildings, with Additions by D. K. Clark, Lond. 1887.
Denham (D.) See Clapperton.
Denis (J. B.) *Conférence touchant une Fontaine Médicinale, Paris, 1863.
Denman (J.) *On the Effects of Buxton Water, Lond. 1793.
— Aphorisms on the Use of the Forceps, on Preternatural Labours, on Labours attended with Hemorrhage and with Convulsions, 5th edit. Lond. 1807.
— Elements of Practical Obstetricity, consisting of Aphorisms, ed. B. K. Brydges, Lond. 1838.
Dennis (P. S.) Sur l'application de la Chimie a l'étude du Sang de l'Homme, Paris, 1838.
De Quincy (T.) Confessions of an English Opium Eater, Lond. 1853.
Derham (W.) *Physico-Theology, 5th edit. Lond. 1720.
Desaguilliers (J. T.) Course of Experimental Philosophy, 2 vols. Lond. 1763.
— See Chopard.
Descartes (R.) Meditationes de Prima Philosophia, Amst. 1750.
Desmoulins (A.) See Magendie.
Deusingius (A.) Fasciculus Dissertationum, Groningen, 1660.
— Pulveris Sympathetici Examen, Groningen, 1662.
Deventer. See Daventer.
— Historical and Medical Researches into the Origin and Treatment of Syphilis, trans. by J. S. Innes, Edin. 1837.
Dèveria (A.) See Rousseau (L.)
Dewar (H.) Diarrhoea and Dysentery in the British Army in Egypt, 1801, Lond. 1803.
— On a particular sort of Gunshot Wound, Edin. 1815.
— On Universal Grammar, Edin. 1816.
— On the Education of James Mitchell, a young man born Blind and Deaf, Edin. 1816.
— Contributions to Chemistry, Edin. 1817.
2 Syllabus of Lectures on the Theory of Physic, Edin. 1817.
— On an Epidemic Small Pox in Cupar, Cupar, 1817.
— Brief View of the Various and Vaccine Inoculation, Edin. 1818.
— Essay on Medical Charities, Edin. 1818.
— Reply to Mr Brown respecting Vaccination, Edin. 1820.
— On the Nutrition of Cuticle, Nails, Hair, Feathers, and Plants, Edin. 1820.
— Letter to the Members of the Town Council of Edinburgh, with Testimonials, Edin. 1821.
— Letter to Dr Trotter on his Proposal for destroying the Fire and Chock-Damps, Manchester. N.D.
Dewees (W. P.) System of Midwifery, Lond. 1825.
— Physical and Medical Treatment of Children, Lond. 1826.
Deyeurs (N.) See Parmentier.
Diderot (D). Essay on Blindness, trans. from French, Lond. 1773.

Dieffenbach (J. F.) Chirurgische Erfahrungen über die Wiederherstellung zerstörter Theile des Menschen Körpers Berlin, 1829.
— Physiologisch-Chirurgische Beobachtungen bei Cholera-Kranken, Berlin, 1832.
— Surgical Observations on the Restoration of the Nose, trans. from German, with the History of Rhino-plastic Operations, by J. S. Bushman, Lond. 1833.
— Book of Beauty, Berlin, 1836.

Diemerbroeck (I. de). Opera Omnia, Ultrajet, 1685.
— Anatomie Corporis Humani, Genev. 1680.
Dieulafoy (G.) Pneumatie Aspiration of Morbid Fluids, Lond. 1873.
Diez (J. C.) Rudimenta Methodologiae Medicae, Tubing. 1795.
Dillwyn (L. W.) Descriptive Catalogue of Recent Shells, 2 vols. Lond. 1817.
Dimsdale (Baron T.) Present Method of Inoculating for Small Pox, 5th edit. Lond. 1769; 7th edit. Lond. 1779.
— Tracts on Inoculation, Lond. 1781.
Dionis (P.) Cours d'Opérations de Chirurgie, Paris, 1714; trans. from French, 2d edit. Lond. 1733.
Dioscorides (P.) De Materia Medica, Venet. 1518; Colon. 1529.
— De Venenis libri I, Colon. 1529.
Diphtheria.—Memoirs on Diphtheria from the Writings of Bretonneau, Guersant, Trouseau, Bouchut, Empis, and Daviot, trans. by R. H. Semple, with Bibliographical Appendix by J. Chatto (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1859 (2 copies).
Dispensatory (New), a Correction and Improvement of Quincy, Lond. 1753.
— The London Dissector, 5th edit. 1816; 8th edit. Lond. 1829.
— Myotomy, ou Dissection Raisonné des Muscles, N.P., N.D.
— Dissertationes Medicae Gottingenses, 2 vols. in 1, Gott. 1790-95.
— Dissertationes Inaugurales, Halae, 1793-94.
— Dissertationes Inaugurales Lugd. Bat., Francof. ad Moen. 1767 (2 copies).
— Dissertationes Inaugurales Upsalienses ad rem Chemicam, Upsal. 1755-85; ad rem Botanicam ac Entomologicam, 2 vols. Upsal. 1779-89.
— See Catalogues.

Dixon (Joshua). Literary Life of W. Brownrigg, M.D., Whitehaven, 1801.
Dobell (W. M.) Structure and Mode of Contraction of Voluntary Muscular Fibre, Edin. 1849.
— Inaugural Address to the Royal Medical Society, MS. 1852.
Dobson (M.) Medical Commentary on Fixed Air, Chester, 1779; 3d edit. Lond. 1787.
Dolaeus (J.) Encyclopaedia Medicinae Theoretico-Practicae, Amst. 1866.
— Sur la Philosophie Mineralogique, Paris, 1801.
Domeier (W. F.) De Viribus Natura Medicatricibus, Guett. 1784.
— Ueber den Schlagfluss vorzüglich der Nerven, Hanov. 1791.
Don (D.) Descriptions of Cumbellia, Tovaria and Francoa, Edin. 1828.
Donatus (M.) De Medica Historia Mirabili libri VI, Mant. 1586.
Doneckers (L.) Idea Febris Petechiali, Lugud. Bat. 1866.
— Frans Cornelis Donders, 1818-1889, by W. B. Lond. 1891.
Donkin (A. S.) Relation between Diabetes and Food, Lond. 1875.
Donn (J.) Hortus Cantabriensis, 8th edit. Ed. F. Pursh, Lond. 1815.
— Chirurgical Pharmacy, Lond. 1761.
Doughty (E.) Yellow or Bulam Fever in Jamaica and Cadiz, Lond. 1816.
— Influence of Hypertrophy and Dilatation on Diseases of the Heart, Edin. 1850 (2 copies).
— Substernal Aneurism, Edin. 1863.
— Myographiae Comparatae Specimen, a Description of the Muscles in Man and Quadruped, with an Account of the Bloodvessels and Nerves, Edin. 1775.
Douglas (M.) *Grand Canal as a Health Resort, Lond. 1887.
Duckworth (Sir D.) *Case of Tricuspid and Mitral Stenosis with Physical Signs of Pulmonary Arterial Reflux, Lond. 1889.
— *Inaugural Address to the Clinical Society of London, Lond. 1891.
— *Tropical Abscess of the Liver, N.P., N.D.
— and Davy (R.) *On Local Anaesthetics, Edin. 1862.
— and Harris (V. D.) *Case of Area Celsi, Lond. 1882.
— and Tooth (H. H.) *Two Cases of General Spastic Rigidity, N.P., N.D.
Duckworth (H.) *Artefacta Antiquissima, Geology in its relation to Primeval Man, Liverp. 1860.
Ducrotay de Blainville. See Blainville.
Duff (A. G.) *Communication to the Royal Medical Society on the Mamamuree, MS. 1853.
— *Communication to the Royal Medical Society on Hindoo Medicine, with a Sketch of the Medical College of Bengal, MS. 1854.
— Influence of Physical Education on Deformity of the Spine, Lond. 1829.
— Practical Remarks on the New Operation for the cure of Strabismus, Lond. 1840.
— Deformities of the Spine, Lond. 1848 (2 copies).
— See Boivin.
Dugour (P. A. P.) *Essai sur l'Écoce de la Racine de Cainca, Strasb. 1831.
Duhamel du Monceau (H. L.) La Physique des Arbres, Paris, 1758.
Duhring (L. A.) See Monographs (Selected).
Dumas (J.) and Boussingault (J. B.) Chemical and Physiological Balance of Organic Nature, 3d edit. Lond. 1844.
Dumbreck (W.) *An Essay on Burns, Edin. 1825.
Du Ménil (—). Handbuch der Reagentien und Zerlegungsllehre, 2 vols. in 1, Lengo, 1836-37.
Duméril (A. M. C.) Zoologie Analytique, Paris, 1806.


Duncan (—). *Explanation Mécanique des Actions Animales*, Paris, 1783.

Duncan (Andrew) *sénior*. Elements of Therapeutics, Edin. 1770; 2d edit. 2 vols. in 1, Edin. 1773.

— Observations on the operation of Mercury in Venereal Disease, Edin. 1772.

— Medical Cases and Observations, Edin. 1777.

— *Life and Writings of A. Monro*, senior, Edin. 1780 (2 copies).

— Heads of Lectures on the Theory and Practice of Medicine, 4th edit. Edin. 1780.

— Address respecting the establishment of a Lunatic Asylum at Edinburgh, Edin. 1807 (2 copies).

— Opinion upon a Charge against Dr Gregory, Edin. 1808.

— Observations on the Structure of Hospitals for Lunatics, Edin. 1809.

— Letter to Dr Gregory, Edin. 1811.

— Observations on Pulmonary Consumption, Edin. 1813.

— Elégiorum Sepulchralium Edimensium Delectus, Edin. 1815.


— *Life and Writings of A. Monro*, secundus, Edin. 1818.


— Chronological List of the Royal Company of Scottish Archers, Edin. 1819.

— Short Account of the Buildings belonging to the Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh, with the Addresses of Drs Duncan, Parry, and Blane, Edin. 1819.


— Account of the Life of Sir Joseph Banks, Edin. 1821.

— On the Office of a faithful Teacher, and on the Duty of an attentive Student of Medicine, Edin. 1823.

— Speech on the new Regulations for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine, Edin. 1824 (2 copies).

— Tribute to the Memory of Sir Henry Raeburn, Edin. 1824 (2 copies).

— A Testimony of Veneration for the Memory of Dr Matthew Baillie, Edin. 1825.

— Speech accusing Dr J. Hamilton, Edin. 1825.

— Letter on a Lock Hospital, and an Hospital for Incorruptibles, Edin. 1825.

— Letter respecting a Pharmacopoeia Britannica, Edin. 1826.

— Address to the Oldest Duke in Scotland, Edin. 1827.

— See Huie.


Dunn (W.) *Mercurial and Non-mercurial Treatment of Syphilis*, Lond. 1866.

Duncan (Andrew) *junior*. Reports of Practice in the Clinical Wards of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, in the years 1817-1818, Edin. 1818.

— A Catalogue of Medicinal Plants, Edin. 1826 (2 copies).

Duncan (James). *See Wilson (James)*.

Duncan (James F.) *Case of enormous Aneurism of the Aorta, without Haemorrhage, causing death*, Dublin, 1842.

— Illustrations of Infantile Pathology, No. II, Measles, Dublin, 1842.

— Introductory Lecture on Practice of Physic, Dublin, 1843.

— Clinical Lectures, Dublin, 1849.


— Duration of Pregnancy, Edin. 1854.

— Displacements of the Uterus, Edin. 1854.

— Advancement of Midwifery Education in Scotland, Edin. 1856.


— Variations of Fertility and Fecundity of Women according to Age, Edin. 1864.

— Fecundity, Fertility, Sterility, and Allied Topics, Edin. 1866; 2d edit. Edin. 1871.

— Researches in Obstetrics, Edin. 1868.

— Practical Treatise on Perimetritis and Parametritis, Edin. 1869.

— Mortality of Childbed and Maternity Hospitals, Edin. 1870.

— Mechanism of Natural and Morbid Parturition, including Placenta Praevia, Edin. 1875; trans. into French by P. Budin, with preface by S. Tarnier, Paris, 1876.

— The Father of Medicine, Edin. 1876.


— *Diseases of the Stomach and Bowels of Children*, Lond. 1824.


— Human Physiology, 2d edit. 2 vols. Philad. 1836.

— New Remedies, Philad. 1839.

— History of Medicine from the Earliest Ages, ed. R. J. Dunglison, Philad. 1872.

Earle (Sir J.) & On the Operation for the Stone, Lond. 1793.
— Treatise on Hydrocele, 2d edit. Lond. 1796.
— Appendix to a Treatise on Hydrocele, Lond. 1793.


Duns (J.) Memoir of Sir J. Y. Simpson, Edin. 1873.

Dunsmitre (J.) On Varix, Edin. 1841.


Duplay (S.) See Follin.


Duppas (—). On the Classes and Orders of the Linnean System, 3 vols. Lond. 1816.

Dupuytren (Baron G.) Leçons Orales de Clinique Chirurgicale, 4 vols. Paris, 1832-34.

— Injuries and Diseases of Bones, trans. by F. Le Gros Clark (Syst. Soc.) Lond. 1847.


Durand (—). See Guyton-Morveau.

Duretus (L.) Commentarius in Holleri de Morbis Internis Libros, Paris, 1616.

— Praelectionum Hippocratis Interpretatio, Genev. 1665.

Dusch (T. von). See Monographs (Selected).

Dutens (L.) Recherches sur l'Origine des Découvertes attribuées aux Modernes, 2 vols. in 1, Paris, 1766.


Duval (J. R.) & Sur quelques Affections Douloureuses de la Face, Paris, 1814.

— The Dentiste de la Jeunesse, or the Way to have sound and beautiful Teeth, by J. Atkinson, Lond. 1820.

Du Verney (J. G.) De Organo Auditis, Nuremb. 1684.


Dyckman (J.) On the Pathology of the Human Fluids, New York, 1814.

Dyke (J. E.) and Stuart (D.) Laws relating to Public Health, Edin. 1890.

— On the Cure of Curved Spine, Lond. 1799.
— New Mode of Operation for the Cataract, Lond. 1801.

Eberhardus (J. P.) Methodus conscribendi Formulas Medicas, Hal. 1754.

Ebermaier (J. C.) Commentatio de Lucis in Corpus Humanum vivum praeter Visum Efficacis, Gott. 1797.


Eccardus (J. M.) De his qui diu vivunt sine Alimento, Kil. Hols. 1711.

Economy (Human). History of Human Economy, by a Member of the Royal College of Physicians in London, Lond. 1817.


Edis (W. A.) Diseases of Women, Lond. 1881.

Edmodston (A.) On Inguinal Hernia, Edin. 1805.

— Varieties and Consequences of Ophthalmia, Edin. 1806.

Edwards (B.) History of the British Colonies in the West Indies, 3d edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1801.


— Die Infusionsthiernchen, Leipz. 1838.

— See Mandl.


Ehrmann (J.) 2Cas de Paralysie Faciale Double, Paris, 1862.

Ek (J.) Fructificationes Partium Varietates, Paris, 1862.


Elben (E.) De Acephalis sive Monstris Corde carentibus, Berol. 1821.

Elder (G.) See Ballantyne.


Eller (J. T.) De Cognoscendis et Curandis Morbis Acutis, Amst. 1766.

ELLIO...
Euler (L.) Élémens d’Algebre, trans. from German, 2 vols. Lyon, 1795.

Eustace (J. C.) Classical Tour through Italy in 1802, 4th edit. 4 vols. Lond. 1817.

Eustachius (B.) Opuscula Anatomica, Lugd. Bat. 1797.

Eutropius (Flavius) Breviarum Historiae Romanae, Valpy, Lond. 1821.

Evans (G. F. D.) On Cataract and Closed Pupil, and on Amputation at the Shoulder-joint, Wellington, 1815.

Evans (J.) Ulcerations of the Genital Organs, Lond. 1819.


Everard (A.) Lux et Tenebris affusus ex Viserum Monstrosi Partus exculatione, Medioburg, 1663.


Ewart (J.) Cases of Cancer of the Mamma treated by Carbonic Acid, Bath, 1794.

Ewart (J. C.) Syllabus of the Mammalia, Edin. N.D. (2 copies).


FABECK (F. W. A. de.) Cancer of the Stomach, Edin. 1858.

Faber (H.) Tractatus duo, prior de Plantis, et de Generatione Animalium, posterior de Homine, Paris, 1666.

Faber (P. J.) Propugnaculum Alchymiæ, Tolos. 1645.

Fabri (G. L.) Tractatus de Catalepsi, Halae, 1780.

Fabricius ab Aquapendente (H.) Opera Anatomica, Patav. 1625.

— Opera Chirurgica, Lugd. Bat. 1723.


Fabricius (J. C.) Systema Entomologiae, Lips. 1775.

— Index Alphabeticus in Entomologiae Systematicam, Hafn. 1796.

— Philosophia Entomologica, Hamb. 1778.


Fagg (C. H.) Principles and Practice of Medicine, 2 vols. Lond. 1886.

Faithvart (J.) Liver Complaints and Bilious Disorders, 5th edit. Lond. 1823.

Falck (N. D.) Treatise on the Venerable Disease, Lond. 1772.


Falconer (W.) Essay on the Bath Waters, Lond. 1770.

— Remarks on the Influence of Climate, &c. on Mankind, Lond. 1781.

— Observations respecting the Pulse, Lond. 1796.

— Influence of the Passions on Disorders of the Body, 3d edit. Lond. 1796.


— Observations on Cadogan’s Dissertation on Gout, Lond. N.D.

Fallopius (G.) Opera Omnia, Francof. 1584.

— Secreti Diversi et Miraculosi, Venet. 1585.

Falret (J. P.) De l’Hypochondrie et du Suicide, Paris, 1822.

Fantonus (J.) Opuscula Medica et Physiologica, Genev. 1738.

Faraday (M.) Chemical Manipulation, Lond. 1827.

— Experimental Researches in Electricity, 3 vols. Lond. 1839-55.

Farquharson (A. C.) Ptomaines and other Animal Alkaloids, Bristol, 1892.

Farquharson (R.) Past, Present, and Future of Therapeutics, Lond. 1874.

— Guide to Therapeutics, Lond. 1877; 2d edit. Lond. 1881; 3d edit. Lond. 1883.

Farr (S.) Medical Virtues of Acids, Lond. 1769.

— Inquiry into the Nature of Animal Motion, Lond. 1771.

— Elements of Medical Jurisprudence, 2d edit. Lond. 1814.


Farr (William). On the Statistics of English Lunatic Asylums, Lond. N.D.

Farre (J. R.) Pathological Researches, —On Malformations of the Heart, Lond. 1814.

Farrell (C.) Observations on Ophthalmia, Lond. 1811.


Faulkner (B.) Observations on the Treatment of Insanity, Lond. 1790.

Fawdington (B.) Case of Melanosis, Lond. 1826.

Faye (F. C.) Dissertatio de Vesiculis Seminalibus, Christiania, 1841.

Fayer (Sir J.) Clinical Surgery in India, Lond. 1866.

— Climate and Fevers of India, Lond. 1882.

— See Brunton.

Feon (H.) Treatise on Cancers, 3d edit. Lond. 1799.


Fechr (J. M.) Anchora Sacra, Jena, 1797.

Fellowes (Sir J.) See Reports, Yellow Fever.


Fenwick (J. R.) Life of John Clark, M.D., Newcastle, 1806 (2 copies).
Ferber (J. J.) Travels through Italy, 1771-72, trans. by R. E. Raspe, Lond. 1776 (2 copies).
Ferdinandus (E.) Centum Historiae, seu Observationes et Casus Medicini, Venet. 1621.
Féret (C.) See Binet.
—— Introduction to Electricity, 2d edit. Lond. 1775.
Ferguson (James H.) See Haultain.
Ferguson (John). Addresses to Graduates in Medicine, 1877 and 1878, Glasg. 1877-78.
—— Bibliographia Paracelsiana, an Examination of Dr F. Mock's "Theophrastus Paracelsus, eine Kritische Studie," part II, Glasg. 1885 (2 copies).
—— The First History of Chemistry, Glasg. 1886.
—— Some Early Treatises on Technological Chemistry, Glasg. 1888.
Ferguson (R.) Essays on the most important Diseases of Women; part I, Puerperal Fever, Lond. 1839.
Fergusson (Sir W.) On the Arch of the Aorta, Edin. 1829.
—— Case of Axillary Aneurism, Edin. 1831.
—— Case of Imperforate Anus, Edin. 1831.
—— System of Practical Surgery, Lond. 1842; 5th edit. 1870.
Fernandes (B.) On the Structure and Physiology of the Seed, Edin. 1840.
Fernelius (J.) Universa Medica, 6th edit. Hanov. 1611; cum Casibus Rarioribus O. Henrini, Genev. 1680.
—— Essay towards a Theory of Apparitions, Lond. 1813 (2 copies).
Ferrier (D.) Functions of the Brain, Lond. 1876; 2d edit. Lond. 1886.
—— Localization of Cerebral Disease, Lond. 1878.
—— See Guy (W. A.)
Ferris (S.) View of the Establishment of Physic as a Science in England, Lond. 1795.
Festus Pompeius (S.) See Flaccus.
—— Dietetics of the Soul, Lond. 1852.
Feuerbach (A. von). Casper Hauser, an individual kept in a Dungeon from early Childhood, 3d edit. Lond. 1834.

Fever.—Inquiry into the Nature and Cause of Fever, Edin. 1797.
Fevre. See Le Fevre.
Fife (G.) Observations on Influenza, Newcastle, 1833.
Fife (W. W.) Address, Lond. 1840.
Finlayson (J.) Clinical Manual for the Study of Medical Cases, Lond. 1878; 2d edit. Lond. 1886.
—— Life and Works of Maister Peter Lowe, Glasg. 1889.
—— Plea for a Reform of the University Teaching in Scotland, Glasg. 1890.
—— Celsius, a Bibliographical Demonstration, Glasg. 1892.
—— Galen, a Bibliographical Demonstration, Lond. 1892.
—— Hippocrates, a Bibliographical Demonstration, Glasg. 1892.
Fire-damp.—Reply to Dr Trotter's second Pamphlet respecting the means of destroying Fire-damp, Lond. 1866.
Fischer (J. B.) De Senio, 2d edit. Erford, 1760.
Fischer (J. L.) Descriptio Anatomica Nervorum Lumbalium, Sacralium et Extrematum Inferior, Lips. 1791.
Fizes (A.) Opera Medica, Monsel. 1742.
Flaccus (M. Verrius) and Festus Pompeius (S.) Marci Verrii Flacci quae extant et Sexii Pompli Festi de Verborum Significatione, 3 vols. Valpy, Lond. 1826.
Fleming (A.) Case of Laryngismus Stridulus, Edin. 1844.
—— Physiological and Medical Properties of the Aconitum Napellus, Lond. 1845.
—— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1848.
—— History of British Animals, Edin. 1828.
Fleming (M.) Neuropathia, poema medicum, Ebor. 1749.
—— Introduction to Physiology, Lond. 1759.
Fletcher (J.) Horae Subsequae, Edin. 1822 (2 copies).
—— On the Action of Remedies reputedly Revulsive in the cure of Inflammation, Edin. 1829.
—— Remarks on the Trial of Robert Reid for the Murder of his Wife, Edin. 1835 (2 copies).
—— Rudiments of Physiology, Edin. 1835-37.
Fletcher (R.) Medico-Chirurgical Notes and Illustrations, part I, Lond. 1831.
Flint (A.) Principles and Practice of Medicine, 3d edit. Philadel. 1868.
FLOURENS--FORMY.

Flourens (P.)  "Expériences sur le Système Nerveux, Paris, 1825.
Flower (W. H.) Introduction to the Osteology of the Mammalia, Lond. 1870.
— Psychrolusia, or History of Cold Bathing, 3d ed. Lond. 1790.
— Comment on forty-two Histories described by Hippocrates in his Epidemics, Lond. 1726.
— Treatise on Asthma, 3d ed. Lond. 1745.
Fodéré (M.) Histoire de quelques Doctrices Médicales comparées à celle du Dr Broussais, Paris, 1821.
Fohmann (V.) Das Saugadersystem der Wirbelthiere, Heidel. 1827.
Follin (E.) and Duplay (S.) Traité élémentaire de Pathologie Externé, 5 vols. Paris, 1874-78.
Follius (C.) "Viae Sanguinis a dextro in sinistrum Cordis Ventriculum defuientes delineatio, Lugd. Bat. 1723.
Fonblanque (J. S. M.) See Paris.
Fontaines (C.) "Essai sur le Fungus Scrofulaeux des Articulations, Montpel. 1817.
Fontana (F.)opusculi Scientifi, Firenz. 1783.
— "De Moti del' Iride, Lucca, 1765.
— "Sopra i Globetti Rossi del' Sangue, Lucca, 1776.
— De Irritabilitatis Legibus, Lucca, 1767.
Fontanilles (F. P.) "Description de la Varicelle qui a regné avec la Variole dans la ville de Millau, 1817, Montpel. 1818.
Fontanus (X.) Origine Febrium, Amst. 1644.

Foot (J.) On John Hunter's Opinions on Venereal Disease, 2d edit. Lond. 1787.
— On Lues Venerea and Obstructions in the Urethra, Lond. 1792.
— "Vesicæ Lotura in the Cure of Diseased Bladders, Lond. 1798.
— History of British Starfishes, Lond. 1841.
— "Inaugural Lecture on Botany, Lond. 1843.
— "The Asteriæ of the Irish Sea, n. p., N. D.
— Memoir. See Wilson (George).
— and Hanley (S.) History of British Mollusca and their Shells, 4 vols. Lond. 1853.
Forbes (James D.) Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1832.
— "Adaptation of the Eye to Distinct Vision at different distances, Edin. 1845.
— "Travels through the Alps of Savoy, 2d edit. with Map, Edin. 1845.
— "Illustrations of the Viscous Theory of Glacier Motion, Lond. 1846.
— "Letters on Glaciers, Edin. 1846.
— "On the Temperature of the Earth, Edin. 1846.
— "Classification of Colours, Edin. 1849.
— "Dangers of Superficial Knowledge, a Lecture, Lond. 1849.
— "Note respecting the Dimensions and Refracting Power of the Eye, Edin. 1849.
— "Remarkable Meteor, 19th Dec. 1849, Edin. 1849.
— "British Association, History, Plan and Results, Dundee, 1866.
— "Refracting Power of the Eye, Edin. N.D.
Forbes (Sir John). Cases illustrating the use of the Stethoscope and Percussion, Lond. 1824.
— "Of Happiness, in its relation to Work and Knowledge, Lond. 1850.
— Of Nature and Art in the Cure of Disease, Lond. 1857.
— Tweedie (A.) and Conolly (J.) Cyclopaedia of Practical Medicine, 4 vols. Lond. 1833-35.
Forbes (M.) Treatise upon Gravel and upon Gout, Lond. 1793.
Forbes (W. A.) "On the Bursa Fabricii in Birds, Lond. 1877.
Ford (E.) Observations on Disease of the Hip-Joint, Lond. 1794.
Ford (G. H.) See Ellis (G. V.)
Fordyce (G.) Elements of the Practice of Physic. Lond. 1770; 3d edit. Lond. 1771.
— Treatise on Digestion, Lond. 1791.
— "Elements of Agriculture, 5th edit. Lond. 1796.
Fordyce (Sir W.) "Review of the Venereal Disease, 2d edit. Lond. 1768.
Forrest (G.) *De Venticuli Concoctione laesa,* Edin. 1755.
Forsten (K.) Disquisitio Medica Cantharidum, 2d edit. Argent. 1776.
Forster (T.) Researches about Atmospheric Phenomena, 2d edit. Lond. 1815 (2 copies); 3d edit. Lond. 1823.
— Natural History of Swallows, with general Catalogue of British Birds, 6th edit. Lond. 1817.
— Somatopsychonologia, showing that Body, Life, and Mind, as distinct Essences, cannot be deduced from Physiology, by Philostratus. Lond. 1823.
Foster (B. W.) Clinical Medicine, Lectures and Essays, Lond. 1874.
— See Lea (A. S.): Sanderson (J. B.)
— and Balfour (F. M.) Elements of Embryology, part I, Lond. 1874.
— *Cautions on Cyder-wine, and the Poisons of Lead and Copper,* Bath, 1790.
Fothergill (J. M.) *The Heart and its Diseases,* Lond. 1872.
— Physiological Factor in Diagnosis, 2d edit. Lond. 1884.
Fouquet (H.) *Essai sur le Pouls,* Montpel. 1767.
— *Analyse Chimique de l'Eau Sulfureuse d'Engbien,* Paris, 1788.
— Philosophy of Chemistry, Lond. 1795.
— See Guyton-Morveau.
Fournet (J.) On Auscultation of the Respiratory Organs, and on the first stage of Phthisis, trans. by T. Brady, part I, Lond. 1841.
Fournier (A.) *Syphilis and Marriage,* trans. by A. Lingard, with prefatory Remarks by J. Hutchinson, Lond. 1881.
Fowler (Richard) *Experiments on Animal Electricity,* Edin. 1793.
Fowler (Richard) *Mental State of the Blind, Deaf and Dumb,* Salisbury, 1843.
— Processes by which Thinking is effected in persons whose Organs of Sense are defective, 2d edit. Lond. 1852.
Fowler (Robert) *History of the Welsh Fasting Girl,* Sarah Jacob, Lond. 1871.
Fowler (T.) *On the Effects of Tobacco in Dropsies and Dysuries,* Lond. 1785.
— Medical Reports on the Effects of Arsenic in the Cure of Agues, &c. Lond. 1786.
— Medical Reports on the Effects of Bloodletting, Sudorifics, and Blistering in the Cure of Rheumatism, Lond. 1795.
Fox (E.) Formulae Medicamentorum Selectae, Lond. 1777.
Fox (J.) *Natural History of the Human Teeth,* Lond. 1803.
— History and Treatment of the Diseases of the Teeth and Gums, Lond. 1806.
Fox (W.) *On the Artificial Production of Tubercle in the lower Animals,* Lond. 1868.
Fox (W. T.) *Skin Diseases,* 3d edit. Lond. 1873.
Fracassinus (A.) *Opuscula Pathologica de Febribus et Malo Hypochondrice,* Lips. 1758.
— *Opuscula Physiologico - Pathologica,* Veron. 1763.
— Morbi Hypochondriaci Mechanica Investigatio, 2d edit. Veron. 1764.
— Tractatus Theoretico-Practicus de Febribus, 2d edit. Veron. 1766.
Fracentorius (H.) *Opera Omnia,* Venet. 1584.
— Opera Philosophica et Medicina, Genev. 1637.
Francesschi (G.) *Iega dei Bagni e piu particularmente di quelle di Lucus a Lucce,* 1815.
Francis (D. J. T.) *Change of Climate,* as a remedy in Chronic Affections, Lond. 1853.
Francklin (W.) *See Thomas (G.)*
François (V.) *Essai sur les Gangrènes Spontanées,* Paris, 1832.
Frank (Joannes P.) *Delectus Opusculorum Medicorum in Germaniae diversis Academiis editorum,* 12 vols. Tecxin. 1785-93.
— *De Curandis Hominum Morbis epitome praelectionibus academicis dicata,* 5 vols. Mannhem. 1792-94.
Frank (Josephus) *Ratio Institutioni Clinici Ticinensis,* Vian. 1797.
— *Acta Instituti Clinici Caesarum Universitatis Vindensium,* Lips. 1808.
Franklin (B.) *Works,* 3 vols. Lond. 1806.
— *Experiments and Observations on Electricity,* Lond. 1760; Lond. 1769 (2 copies).
— *See Reports, Magnetism.*
FRANKLIN—GARNTNER.

Franklin (Sir J.) Narrative of a Journey to the Shores of the Polar Sea in the Years 1819-22, Lond. 1823.

Fraser (P.) Penetrating Wounds of the Chest, Lond. 1859.

Fraser (T. R.) On the Osseous Bean of Calabar, Edin. 1863.
—— On the Moth of Esere, Osseous Bean of Old Calabar, Edin. 1864.
—— Characters of the Akaza Plant, Edin. 1867.
—— The Akaza Ordeal of West Africa, Edin. 1867.
—— Physiological Action of Calabar Bean, Edin. 1867 (2 copies).
—— Tetanic Symptoms produced by Atropia in Cold-Blooded Animals, Edin. 1869.
—— On the Antagonism between the Actions of Physostigma and Atropia, Edin. 1872.
—— Action and Uses of Digitalis and its Substitutes, with special reference to Strophanthus (Hispidus?), Lond. 1885.
—— Clinical Lecture on Dysepsia, especially on the Dyspepsia of Asthma and Bronchitis, and the Effects of Nitrates on it, Lond. 1887.
—— Dysepsia of Asthma and Bronchitis, its Causation, and the Influence of Nitrates upon it, Edin. 1888.
—— Obituary Notice of Professor Alexander Dickson, Edin. 1889.
—— Analogical Action of Methyl-Acetanilide or Exciteline, Lond. 1890.
—— Strophanthus Hispidus, Natural History, Chemistry and Pharmacology, Edin. 1890.
—— Strophanthus Hispidus, Pharmacological Action, Edin. 1890.
—— Strophanthus Hispidus, Edin. 1891.
—— See Brown (A. C.) : Duncan (John).
—— Frazer (W.) Treatment of Diseases of the Skin, Dublin, 1864.
—— Freer (G.) Observations on Aneurism, Birmingham, 1897.
—— De Purgantibus in secunda Variolarum Febre, Rotterdam, 1720.
—— History of Physic, from Galen to the beginning of the 16th Century, 2 vols. 2d edit. Lond. 1725.
—— Freke (H.) An Appeal to Physiologists and the Press, Dublin, 1862.
—— Frese (N. F.) De optima Methodo Causas Morborum Proximas Investigandi, Halae, 1753.
—— Friend (G.) Istituzioni per l'Ospedale Meretricio di Palermo, Napol. 1837.
—— Fullam (Mrs.) Essay on Combustion, with a new art of Dying and Painting, Lond. 1794.
—— Fuller (F.) Medicina Gymnastica, 4th edit. Lond. 1711.
—— Fuller (H. W.) Rheumatism, Rheumatic Gout, and Sciatica, Lond. 1852.
—— Fuller (J. H.) Hints relative to the Recovery of Persons Drowned and apparently Dead, Lond. 1784.
—— Fuller (T.) Exanthemologia, or account of Eruptive Fevers, Lond. 1730.
—— Fumigation. Description des Appareils à Fumigation à l'Hôpital Saint Louis, Paris, 1818.
—— Funke (O.) Sie Lehmann.
—— Furlonge (J.) De Cerebro concusso, Edin. 1822.
—— Furstennau (J. H.) Desiderata Medica, Lips. 1727.
—— Fyfe (Andrew) Compendium of the Anatomy of the Human Body, for the use of Students, 2 vols. in 1, Edin. 1809.
—— Outlines of Comparative Anatomy, Edin. 1813.
—— Compendium of Anatomy, Human and Comparative, 8th edit. vol. IV, Edin. 1823.
—— Fyfe (Andrew) On Crural Hernia, Edin. 1818.
—— On Alvine Concretions, Edin. 1818.
—— Fyfe (J.) On Aneurism, Edin. 1814.

—— Gaimari (G.) Fragmenti di Tamiologia, Napol. 1834.
—— On Erosion and Perforation of the Alimentary Tract of Infants, Edin. 1823.
—— Case of Disorganization of the Stomach of an Infant, Edin. 1826.
—— Historical Sketch of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, Edin. 1864.
—— Gairdner (William) Contributions to the Pathology of the Kidney, Edin. 1848.
GAIRDNER—GAVOTY.

Gairdner (William T.) Pathological Anatomy of Bronchitis, Edin. 1850.
  +Case of Aneurism of the Aorta, Edin. 1851.
  +On the Registration of Causes of Death, Edin. 1852.
  Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1855.
  +Homoeopathy and Homoeopathic Hospitals, Edin. 1857.
  +Clinical and Pathological Notes on Pericarditis, Edin. 1860.
  Clinical Medicine, Edin. 1862.
  Public Health in relation to Air and Water, Edin. 1862.
  +On the Function of Articulate Speech, Glasg. 1866.
  +Two Lectures, I. Lectures, Books, and Practical Teaching. II. Clinical Instruction, Glasg. 1877.
  +Insanity, Modern Views as to its Nature and Treatment, Glasg. 1885.
  The Physician as Naturalist, Glasg. 1889.
  +Influenza, Glasg. 1890.
  +Arrangements made in Glasgow in 1866 for the Prevention of Epidemic Cholera, Glasg. 1891.


  Operum Epitome, Basil, 1551.
  Libri IX de Respiracione, Uteri Dissectione, Foetus Formatione, et de Semine, trans. into Latin by J. Cornarius, Basil, 1536.
  See Hippocrates.

  See Spurzheim.
  - Outlines of Phrenology, Edin. 1819.

Gallup (J. A.) Sketches of the Epidemic Diseases in the State of Vermont, with Remarks on Pulmonary Consumption, Boston, 1815.

Galpine (J.) Synoptical Compend of British Botany, 2d edit. Liverp. 1816.


Galton (F.) Inquiries into Human Faculty and its Development, Lond. 1883.


  +Alleged Fallacy in Marsh's Process for the Detection of Arsenic, Edin. 1864.
  +Contributions to the Chemistry and Physiology of Foetal Nutrition, Edin. 1864.
  +Expectation in Fetid Bronchitis and Gangrene of the Lung, Edin. 1865.
  +Action of Nitrates on Blood, Edin. 1868.

  +On the heat generated in the Blood during Arterialization, Lond. 1871.

Ganot (A.) Traité de Physique, trans. by E. Atkinson, Lond. 1863; 2d edit. Lond. 1867.


Garcia ab Horto. Dell' Historia de i Simplici Aromati pertinenti all' uso della Medicina, Venet. 1599; trans. into Latin by C. Clusius, Antwerp. 1593.


Gardiner (J.) Observations on the Animal Oeconomy, Edin. 1784 (2 copies).


Garengeot (J. C. de.) Traité des Opérations de Chirurgie, 2d edit. 3 vols. (with Duplicate of vol. III) Paris, 1731.


Gaselee (C.) and Tweedie (A.) On Cholera as it appeared in the Metropolis, Lond. 1832.

Gataker (T.) On the internal use of Solanum, 5th edit. Lond. 1757.


Gaudhold (C.) Artes Anatomie, &c. 1776.

Gaudhold (C.) of the History of Anatomy, Lond. 1752.

Gautier (J.) Observations de Struma et Cretinismo, Vindel. 1794.

Gavin (H.) Feigned and Factitious Diseases, chiefly of Soldiers and Seamen. Edin. 1838.

GAY-LUSSAC—GLAUBER.

Gesner (J. M.) Novus Linguae et Eruditionis Romanae
Thesaurus, 4 vols. in 2, Lips. 1749.

Geuns (M. von.) Orationes II de civium Valetudine,
Hardervic. Gebr. 1791.

Gevalin (J. E.) *De Phrenitide, Upsal. 1786.


Gibb (G. D.) Diseases of the Throat and Windpipe,
2d edit. Lond. 1864.

Gibbon (E.) History of the Decline and Fall of the
Roman Empire, 12 vols. Lond. 1815.

Gibert (C. M.) *Manuel des Maladies Spéciales de la
Pau, Paris. 1834.

Gibney (J.) *On the Use and Abuse of Cold and
Warm Sea-bathing, in various Diseases, Lond.
1813.

— On the Properties and Medical Application of the
Vapour Bath, Lond. 1825.

Gibson (E.) *On the Artificial Pupil, Lond. 1811.

Gibson (G. A.) *Old Red Sandstone of Shetland,
Edin. 1887.

— Cheyne-Stokes Respiration, Edin. 1892.

and Russell (W.) Physical Diagnosis, Edin.
1890.

Gibson (J.) Treatise on Fevers, Lond. 1769.

Gilbertus (G.) De Magnete, ed. W. Lochmans,
Sedin. 1633.

Gilbertus (J. E. M.) *De Putredine in Corpora
Animali, Lips. 1753.

Glchrist (E.) Use of Sea Voyages in Medicine, 2d
edit. Lond. 1757 (2 copies); Lond. 1771.

Gillespie (L.) *Diseases which prevailed on board the
Squadron on the Leeward Island Station, 1794-
96, Lond. 1800.

Gimbernat (A. de.) *Nouveau Méthode de Operar en la
Hernia Crural, Madrid, 1783; trans. by T.
Beddoes, Lond. 1795.

Girard (P. S.) Traité Analytique de la Résistance

Girardi (M.) *De Uva Ursina, ejusque et Aque
Calcis Vi Lithontriplica, Patav. 1764.

— See Santorini.

Giraudy (C.) *Traité de Thérapeutique Générale,
Paris, 1816.

Girdlestone (T.) Essays on Hepatitis and Spasmodic
Affections in India, Lond. 1757.

— Case of Diabetes, Yarmouth, 1799.

Girou. *See Buzareingues.

Girou (L.) *Considérations sur les Maladies Cuta-
nées, Paris, 1832.

Girtanner (C.) *Über das Kantische Prinzip für die
Naturgeschichte, Gotting. 1796.

Gisborne (T.) Principles of Moral Philosophy, 2d
edit. Lond. 1790.

— Remarks on the Slave Trade, 2d edit. Lond. 1792.

Glaser (J. H.) *Traictus de Cerebro, ed. J. J. Stae-
helin, Basil, 1680.

1752.

— Examination of Henry's Strictures on Glass's
Magnesia, Lond. 1774.

1689.
Glen (J.) †Reply to Dr M’Gilchrist’s “Remarks on the Present State of the Theory and Practice of Medicine,” Edin. 1856.

Glen (R. G.) Laws affecting Medical Men, Lond. 1871.

Glenny (G.) ‡Defence of his Tables and Evidence, 2d edit. Lond. 1826.

Glisson (F.) Anatomia Hepatis, Lond. 1654; Amst. 1665.


— De Ventriculo et Intestinis, Amst. 1677.


Glover (R. M.) Ode read at the Centenary Dinner of the Royal Medical Society, Edin. 1837.

— On Forms of Induction in different Sciences, Edin. 1837.

— On the Applications of Chemistry to Medicine, Gateshead, 1842.

— Physiological and Medicinal Properties of Bromine and its Compounds, Edin. 1842.

Glover (W.) ‡Exposure of unfounded Statements respecting the Death of J. D. Esq. 2d edit. Edin. 1828.

Gluge (G.) Anatomisch-mikroskopsiche Untersuchungen zur Pathologie, Minden, 1839.


— See Tiedemann (F.)

Glémelin (F. F.) Oidia Botanica, Tubing. 1760.


Godlee (R. J.) ‡See Bennett (A. H.)

Goedartius (J.) De Insectis, Lond. 1685.

Goethe (J. W. von.) Essai sur la Métamorphose des Plantes (French and German), Stuttgart, 1831.


Goetzius (J. C.) Scripta Stahlii, aliorumque ad ejus mentem dissertatum serie chronologicâ, Norimb. 1729.


Goldsmith (O.) Life. ‡See Prior.


Gooch (B.) Treatise on Wounds, and other Chirurgical Subjects, 2 vols. Norwich, 1767; Appendix, Medical and Chirurgical Observations, Lond. 1773.

Gooch (R.) Most important Disenses peculiar to Women, Lond. 1829; ed. R. Ferguson (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1859 (2 copies).

Good (J. M.) Diseases of Prisons and Poor-Houses, Lond. 1795.

— Physiological System of Nosology, Lond. 1817.

— The Study of Medicine, 4 vols. Lond. 1822; 2d edit. 5 vols. Lond. 1825; 3d edit. with Notes by S. Cooper, 5 vols. Lond. 1829.


— Life. See Gregory (O.)

— Gregory (O.) and Bosworth (N.) Pantologia, a new Cyclopædia, 12 vols. Lond. 1813.


Goodman (J.) ‡Fibrin, its Origin and Development in the Organism, Lond. 1878.

Goodsir (H. D. S.) ‡Two New Species of Leachia, Edin. 1841.

— Some New Species of Pycnogonidae, Edin. 1842.


— Some New Crustaceous Animals found in the Forth, Edin. 1842.

Goodsir (J.) ‡Origin and Development of the Human Teeth, Edin. 1839.

— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1846 (2 copies).

— Obituary Notice. See Balfour (J. H.)


Goodsir (R. A.) Arctic Voyage in search of Franklin, Lond. 1850.

Goodwyn (E.) Connection of Life with Respiration, Lond. 1788.


Gordon (James A.) ‡Introductory Lecture on Clinical Medicine, Lond. 1829.

Gordon (John). ‡Dislocations of the Thigh Bone, Edin. 1808 (2 copies).


— On the Structure of the Brain, with an Estimate of the Claims of Drs Gall and Spurzheim, Edin. 1817.

— Outlines of Lectures on Human Physiology, Edin. 1817.

— Engravings of the Skeleton of the Human Body, Edin. 1818.

— Memoir. See Ellis (D.)


Gorraeus (J.) Opera, Paris, 1622.

Gorter (J. de). De Praxis Medicæ Repurgatae Certitudine.—De Animi et Corporis Consescione, Lug. Bat. 1731.


— Medicina Dogmatica, Harderov. 1741.

— Chirurgia Repurgata, Lugd. Bat. 1742.

— Medicina Hippocratica, 2d edit. Amst. 1755.

Gosky (L. D.) ‡De Cutanæa, Francof. 1695.

Gottling (J. F. A.) Description of a Portable Chest of Chemistry, trans. from German, Lond. 1791.


Gould (A. A.) See Agassiz.

Goupil (E.) See Bernutz.


Gourlay (W.) Natural History, Climate, and Diseases of Madeira, Lond. 1811.

Gourraine (H.) De Tumoribus Humoralibus in Genere, N. D.

Gout.—+Improbability that there is discovered a Specific for the Gout, Lond. 1770.

—+State of the Evidence against Le Fèvre’s Specific for the Gout, Lond. 1770.


—Pseudo-Hypertrophic Muscular Paralysis, Lond. 1879.


—Epilepsy, and other Chronic Convulsive Diseases, Lond. 1881.

—Lectures on Diseases of the Brain, Lond. 1885.


—+Address on the Use of Drugs, Lond. 1895.

—+The Art of Writing in relation to Medical and Scientific Work, Lond. 1895.

—Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Nervous System, Lond. 1895.


Graefe (A. von). See Monographs (Selected).


—+Botanical Excursions into the Highlands of Scotland in 1832-33, Edin. 1832-33.

—+Description of New or Rare Plants which have lately flowered in the neighbourhood of Edinburgh, Edin. 1832-33.

—+List of Plants new to the British Flora, observed during 1835, Edin. 1835.

—+Notes regarding some Plants found in Excursions from Edinburgh, Edin. 1836.

—Biographical Sketch. See Ransford.


—+Influence of Air in determining the Crystallization of Saline Solutions, Edin. 1828.


—Elements of Chemistry, Lond. 1842; 2d edit. vol. II, Lond. 1858.


Graham (T.) and Handside (P. D.) +Case of Hypospadias with Cleft Scrotum, Edin. 1873.

Grainger (E.) Medical and Surgical Remarks, Lond. 1815.

Grainger (J.) Historia Febris anomalae Bataviar,—Monita Siphyllica, Edin. 1753.

—Essay on West India Diseases, 2d edit. Edin. 1802.

Grainger (R. D.) Elements of General Anatomy, Lond. 1829.


—+Hunterian Oration, 1848, Lond. 1848.

Grant (Sir A.) Address to Students of the University of Edinburgh, Edin. 1884.

—Story of the University of Edinburgh, 2 vols. Lond. 1884.

Grant (J. P.) See Ward (T. M.).

Grant (R. E.) +On the Structure and Functions of the Sponge, Edin. 1826.


—+On the Study of the Animal Kingdom, Lond. 1828; 2d edit. Lond. 1829.

—+Sketch of the Life and Writings of Baron Cuvier, Lond. 1830.

—Introductory Address on the Study of Medicine at the University of London, Lond. 1833.

—+On the Nervous System and Organs of Motion of Beroë Pileus, and on the Anatomy of Loligopsis buttata and Sepiola vulgaris, Lond. 1833.

—Lectures on Comparative Anatomy, Lond. 1833-34.


—Outlines of Comparative Anatomy, Lond. 1841.


—Tabular View of the Primary Divisions of the Animal Kingdom, Lond. 1861 (2 copies).

—+On the Structure and Nature of Flustrae, Edin. N. D.

—+On the Spontaneous Motions of the Ova of Zoophytes, &c. on a New Zoophyte; on the Structure of some Silicious Sponges; on the Structure of some Caleareous Sponges; on the Structure and Functions of the Sponge, Edin. N. D.

—+On the Structure and Generation of the Virgularia mirabilis and Pennatula phosphorea; on the Viscera of the common Sword-fish; on the Ciliae in the Young of the Gasteropodomolus, and the Causes of the spiral turn in Univalve Shells; on the Lernaea elongata; on the Ova of the Pontobella Murica; on the Paca of Brazil; on the Generation of the Lobularia Digitata; on the Octopus Ventricosus; on Flustrae; on the Structure of the Eye of the Sword-fish, Edin. N. D.

Grant (W.) On the Fevers most common in London, Lond. 1771.

—+On the Influenza as it appeared at London, 1775 and 1782, Lond. 1782.

Graplalus (F. M.) Lexicon de Partibus Aedem, Lugd. 1535.
Grashius (J.) De Scirrho et Carcinomate, Amst. 1741.
— Dissertation on Supputation, Lond. 1752.
— Gratiolet (P.) See Leuret.
— and Morries (J. D.) Hortus Medicus, Edin. 1834.
Graves (Robert). $Sulphureous Water at Nottingham, Sherbourne, 1792.
Graves (Robert J.) System of Clinical Medicine, Dublin, 1843.
— Studies in Physiology and Medicine, ed. W. Stokes, Lond. 1863.
Gray (H.) Structure and Use of the Spleen, Lond. 1854.
— Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical, 8th edit. Lond. 1877.
Gray (S. F.) The Operative Chemist, Lond. 1828.
— Supplement to the Pharmacopoeia, 5th edit. Lond. 1832.
Green (H.) Observations on Croup, New York, 1849.
Green (T. H.) Introduction to Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, Lond. 1871; 3d edit. Lond. 1875.
Greenfield (J.) See Groeneveldt.
Greenhow (E.) $The Climate of Jersey, Lond. 1832.
Greenhow (E. H.) On Addison's Disease, Lond. 1866.
Greenhow (T. M.) $Description of an Apparatus intended to Facilitate the Treatment of Fractures of the Lower Extremities, Lond. 1833.
Greenough (G. B.) Critical Examination of the First Principles of Geology, Lond. 1819.
Gregory (James). De Morbis Coeli Mutatione Medendi, 2d edit. Edin. 1776.
— $Answer to Dr James Hamilton, jun. Edin. 1793.
Gregory (John) Memorial to the Managers of the Royal Infirmary, Edin. 1800.
— Additional Memorial, Edin. 1803.
Gregory (John). Comparative View of the State and Faculties of Man with those of the Animal World, 4th edit. Lond. 1767.
— Elements of the Practice of Physic, Edin. 1772 (2 copies).
Gregory (O.) Treatise of Mechanics, 2d edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1807.
— Life, Writings and Character of J. M. Good, M.D., Lond. 1828.
— See Good.
Gregory (W.) Outlines of Chemistry, part II, Organic, Lond. 1845.
— Letters on Animal Magnetism, Lond. 1851.
— $On the Theory of Imagination as explaining the Phenomena of Mesmerism, Edin. 1852.
— Handbook of Inorganic Chemistry, 3d edit. Lond. 1853.
Grew (N.) Anatomy of Plants, Lond. 1682.
Grieve, J. J. and Christison (—). $Directions for Collecting and Preserving Botanical Specimens, Edin. 1840.
Griffin (John). On the Use of the Blow-Pipe, Glasg. 1827.
Griffin (John J.) $Specimens of the Edinburgh Practice of Criticism, Lond. 1851.
Griffin (R.) Grievances of the Poor Law Medical Officers, Weymouth, 1857 (2 copies).
Griffiths (M.) $On Hectic and Slow Fevers, Pulmonary Consumption, and Internal Haemorrhages, 2d edit. Lond. 1795.
Griffiths (C.) On Hepatitis in India and in Europe, Lond. 1816.
Griffiths (J.) Travels in Europe, Asia Minor, and Arabia, Lond. 1805.
Grimaud-de-Caux (G.) and Saint-Ange (M. G. J.) Histoire de la Génération de l'Homme, Paris, 1837.
HALFORD—HALLARAN.

Halford (Sir H.) Essays and Orations, with an Account of the Opening of the Tomb of Charles I., Lond. 1831.


— Voyage to Loo-choo and other places in the Eastern Seas, Edin. 1826.

Hall (M.) On Diagnosis, Lond. 1817 (2 copies); Principles of Diagnosis, 2d edit. 2 vols. in 1, Lond. 1834.

— On the Mimoses, Lond. 1818.

— Cases of a Serious Morbid Affection, chiefly occurring after Delivery, Miscarriage, &c. Lond. 1820.

— Commentaries on the Diseases of Females, Lond. 1827.

— Researches relative to the Morbid and Curative Effects of loss of Blood, Lond. 1830.


— Lectures on the Nervous System and its Diseases, Lond. 1836.

— Principles of the Theory and Practice of Medicine, including Author’s work on Diagnosis, Lond. 1837.

— Briefe über das Nervensystem, N. P. 1840.

— Medicine, its Divisions, Rewards, and Reforms, Lond. 1840.

— On the Diseases and Derangements of the Nervous System, Lond. 1841.

— The Theory of Convulsive Diseases, Lond. 1848.

— Letter to the Earl of Rosse, 2d edit. Lond. 1848 (2 copies).

— Irritability of the Muscular Fibre in Paralytic Limbs, Lond. 1848.

— On the Neck as a Medical Region, and on Trachelis mus, Lond. 1849.

— On Threatenings of Apoplexy and Paralysis, &c. Lond. 1851.

— Asphyxia, its Nature and Remedy, Lond. 1856.


Hallan (H.) Introduction to the Literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries, 4 vols. Lond. 1837-39.


Haller (A. von.) Historia Morborum Vratislavianum, Laus. 1749.

— Opuscula Botanica, Goett. 1749.


— Physiology, a course of Lectures, vol. I, Lond. 1754.

— Sensible and Irritable Parts of Animals, trans. from Latin, Lond. 1755.


— Pathological Observations, Lond. 1756.


— Opera Minora, 3 vols. Laus. 1762-68 (2 copies).


— Monsters with Eventration, Edin. N.D.

Halliday (Sir A.) Observations on Emphysema, Lond. 1807.

— Present State of Portugal, and of the Portuguese Army, Edin. 1812.

— General View of the present State of Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums in Great Britain and Ireland, Lond. 1828.

— Letter to Lord Seymour, with a Report of the Number of Lunatics and Idiots in England and Wales, Lond. 1829.

Hamberger (G. E.) Elementa Physiologiae Medicæ, Jenæ, 1757.


— Outlines of the Theory and Practice of Midwifery, Edin. 1784.


— Treatise on Female Complaints, 7th edit. Edin. 1813.

Hamilton (Allan M.) Nervous Diseases, Lond. 1878.

Hamilton (Sir David). Treatise of a Miliary Fever, trans. from Latin, Lond. 1737.

Hamilton (D. J.) Pathology of Bronchitis, Catarhal Pneumonia, Tuberele, and Allied Lesions of the Lung, Lond. 1883.

— Text-Book of Pathology, 2 vols. in 3, Lond. 1889-94.


Hamilton (H.) Introductory Lectures on Natural Philosophy, Dublin, 1774.


— Select Cases in Midwifery, Edin. 1795.

— Treatment of the Principal Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 2d edit. Edin. 1813.

— Outlines of Midwifery, Edin. 1826 (2 copies).


Hamilton (James). On the Use and Abuse of Mercurial Medicines, Edin. 1819.
   - Duties of a Regimental Surgeon, 2 vols. Lond. 1787.
   - On Scrophulous Affections, Lond. 1791.
   - On the Marsh Remittent Fever, on Water Canker, and on Leprosy, Lond. 1801.
   - Letters on the Gout, Lynn, 1806.
   - On the Influence of Panic in propagating Contagious Diseases, Edin. 1823.
   - *Introductory Lecture to a Course on the Eye, Edin. 1842 (2 copies).
   - *Suggestions for improvement of Ophthalmic Practice, Edin. 1843.
   - *Excision of the Superficial Layers of an Opaque Cornea, Edin. 1844.
   - *Address on Homoeopathy, Edin. 1846 (2 copies).
   - *Case of Imperfect Vision from Irregular Refraction, with Night Blindness, &c. Edin. 1847.

Hamilton (Sir William). Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform, 2d edit. Lond. 1853.
Hannick (Sir S. L.). Remarks on Amputations, Fractures, and Strictures of the Urethra, Lond. 1850.
Hammond (W. A.) Treatise on Diseases of the Nervous System, New York, 1871.
Hansard (J. R.). See Alder (J.)
Hancock (H.) Anatomy and Physiology of the Male Urethra, and Pathology of Strictures of that Canal, Lond. 1852.
Hancock (T.) Researches into the Laws and Phenomena of Pestilence, including a Sketch of the Plague of London, Lond. 1822.
   - +Case of Suicide by Choking, Edin. 1838 (2 copies).
   - +On a Remarkable Diminution of the Medulla Oblongata, Edin. 1839.
   - +History of the Sternoptoxinae, and their Anatomical Peculiarities, Edin. 1839.
   - Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1842.
   - *Case of Traumatic Spreading Gangrene, Edin. 1860.
   - +Case of Amputation of the Thigh in which Acupressure was employed, Edin. 1862.

Handyside (P. D.) +Traces in the Heart of its Transitions in form during Foetal Life, Edin. 1869.
   - +Quadruple Mamme in two Brothers, Lond. 1872.
   - +Jubilee Chronicon, a valedictory Address, Edin. 1874.
   - +"Shall I study Medicine?" Edin. 1877.
   - +Case of Extrophy of the Urinary Bladder, Edin. N.D.
   - +Arabian Lithotomy, N.P., N.D.
   - See Graham (T.)

Hankoff (G. R.) *De Mola occisione Molae Ossea in vetula octogenaria inventae, Gott. 1746.
Hanley (S.) See Forbes (E.)
Hannay (A. J.) *On some Important points connected with the Pathology of Puerperal Fever, Glasg. 1827.
Hanneken (B. M.) *Monositia, Vitemb. 1704.
Hanneken (P. L.) *De Scarificatione Occipitis, Lips. 1741.
Hannemann (J. L.) +Nebo Chemicus, Kilon. 1714.
   - +Tantalus Chemicus, Hamb. 1717.
Hannover (A.) *De Cartilaginebus, Musculis et Nervis Auris Externae, Haun. 1839.
   - Construction and Use of the Microscope, ed. J. Goodisir, Edin. 1853.
Hansen (J.) +Aspalathus, Upsal. 1802.
Harderius (J. J.) Apiarium, Basil, 1687.
Hardy (A.) See Behier.
Hardy (F.) Life of James Caulfield, Earl of Charlemont, Lond. 1810.
Hardy (J.) On the Colic of Poitou and Devonshire, and on the Origin of the Gout, Lond. 1778.
   - +Answer to the Letter by F. Riolay on his Origin of the Gout, Lond. 1780.
Hardy (T.) +Extraction of the Teeth, Edin. 1820.
Hare (A. W.) +Method of Determining the Position of the Fissure of Rolando in the Living Subject, Lond. 1884.
   - See Woodhead.
Hare (T.) +Structure, Functions, and Disorders of the Stomach and Alimentary Organs, Lond. 1821.
Harley (G.) +Ueber Urohaematin, Würzburg, 1854.
   - +Histology of the Supra-Renal Capsules, Lond. 1858.
   - Jaundice, its Pathology and Treatment, Lond. 1863.
   - +Account of the Ordeal Bean of Old Calabar, Lond. 1863.
   - The Urine and its Derangements, Lond. 1872.
   - Treatise on Diseases of the Liver, Lond. 1883.
   - +Remarks on Hepatic Phlebotomy, Lond. 1886.
   - +Remarks on Hepatic Phlebotomy, and puncturing the Liver's Capsule in Hepatic Diseases, Lond. 1887.
HARLEY—HAWLEY.

Harley (G.) †A Blackbird’s Widowhood, Wooing, and Second Wedding, Lond. 1837.
— Méthode pour produire le Diabète chez les Animaux, Paris, n.d.
— and Gegenbaur (J.) Untersuchungen des Harns und Blutes einer an Albuminurie leidenden Schwangern, Wurzb. 1854.

— Experiments on Heat, showing the Erroneous Principles of the French Theory, Lond. 1798.

Harris (J.) Three Treatises concerning Art, Music, Painting, Poetry and Happiness, 3d edit. Lond. 1792.
— Philosophical Arrangements, Lond. 1799.
— Philologique Enquiries, Lond. 1802.
— Life, see Malmesbury.

Harris (M.) Exposition of English Insects, Lond. 1782.
Harris (V. D.) See Duckworth.
Harris (W.) De Morbis Acutis Infanturn,—de Morbus aliquot gravioribus,—de Lue Venerea, Amst. 1756.
Harris (W. C.) †Description of a New Species of Antelope, Lond. 1839.

Harrison (E.) †Medical Education and Practice, Lond. 1810.
— Observations on Spinal Diseases and on Distorted Limbs, Lond. 1827.
— Case of Sarah Hawkes, one of extreme Deformity, cured, Lond. 1832.
— Letter to Sir B. Brodie upon his Lecture on Spinal Complaints, 2d edit. Lond. 1835.

Harrison (James B.) Medical Aspects of Death and of the Human Mind, Lond. 1852.
Harrison (John). *De Pertussi, Gottg. 1793.
Hart (D. B.) Structural Anatomy of the Female Pelvic Floor, Edin. 1880.
— Testimonials in favour of, N.P., N.D. (2 copies).

Hart (J.) †Description of the Fossil Deer of Ireland, Cervus Megaceros, 2d edit. Dublin, 1839.
Harting (P.) †Art of Injecting Bloodvessels, Edin. 1852.

Hartley (D.) †View of the Evidence for and against Mrs Stephens’s Medicine as a solvent for the Stone, Lond. 1739.
— Observations on Man. Lond. 1791.
Hartmann (J.) Praxis Chymiatrica, Lugd. Bat. 1663.

Hartshorne (H.) Principles and Practice of Medicine, 4th edit. Lond. 1874.
Hartsoeker (N.) Recueil de Plusieurs Pièces de Physique, Utrecht, 1722.

Harvey (J.) Corpulence, 3d edit. Lond. 1864.
Harvey (William). Opera Omnia, Lond. 1766.
— De Motu Cordis et Sanguinis, ed. T. Hingston, Edin. 1824 (3 copies).

Harsselden (A. F.) Notes on the British Pharamacopoeia, Lond. 1864.
Hassenohrl (J. G.) Historia Medica Febris Petechialis, Vindob. 1760.
Haslam (J.) Observations on Madness and Melancholy, 2d edit. Lond. 1809.
— Illustrations of Madness, Lond. 1810.
— Medical Jurisprudence as it relates to Insanity, according to the Law of England, Lond. 1817.
— Sound Mind, or Contributions to the Natural History and Physiology of the Intellect, Lond. 1819 (2 copies).

— Food and its Adulterations, Lond. 1855.


Hassenfratz (J. H.) Cours de Physique Céléste, Paris, 1803.

Hastings (C.) Treatise on Inflammation of the Mucous Membrane of the Lungs, Lond. 1820.
Haughton (E.) †Essay on the Oriental Bath, Dublin, 1860.

Haultain (F. W. N.) and Ferguson (J. H.) Handbook of Obstetric Nursing, 2d edit. Edin. 1894.

Hausdoerffer (E. H.) *De Aers in Corpus Humanum Ingressu, et Morbosa in eo Genes, Lips. 1753.

— Tableau Comparatif des Résultats de la Cristallographie et de l’Analyse Chimique relativement à la Classification des Minéraux, Paris, 1809.

Havers (C.) Osteologia Nova, Lond. 1691.
Hawksworth (J.) Account of Voyages to the Southern Hemisphere, 3 vols. Lond. 1773.

Hawkins (B.) History of the Epidemic Spasmodic Cholera of Russia, Lond. 1831.

Hawbridge (J.) On Fevers, Consumption, the Pulse, and Bleeding, York, 1764.

Hay (David). *Formation and Treatment of Chronic Abscesses, Edin. 1811.

Hay (D. R.) Natural Principles of Beauty as developed in the Human Figure, Edin. 1852.

Hay (T.) *De l'Utilisation des Méthodes de Guérir la Hydrocéle, N.P., N.D.

Haygarth (J.) *How to Prevent the Small Pox, Chester, 1785.

— Plan to exterminate the Casual Small Pox, Lond. 1793 (2 copies).

— *Letter on the Prevention of Infectious Fevers, with Address on the American Pestilence, Lond. 1801 (2 copies).

— *Clinical History of Diseases, part I, Acute Rheumatism, Lond. 1805.

Hayle (T.) *On the Homoeopathic System of Medicine, Newcastle, 1843.


— *Voluntary Patients in Asylums, Lewes, 1869.

Haynes (Stanley L.) A Ramble in the New Zealand Bush, Lond. n.d.


Heath (C.) Minor Surgery and Bandaging, 2d edit. Lond. 1863.


— Course of Operative Surgery, 2d edit. Lond. 1884.


Hebenstreit (J. E.) *De Fonte Auxiliarium Chirurgico, Lips. 1753.

Heberden (William). Commentarii de Morborum Historia et Curatione, Lond. 1802; 2d edit. Lond. 1807 (2 copies); ed. Soemmering, Francof. ed Moen. 1804.

— Commentaries on the History and Cure of Diseases, Lond. 1802.

Heberden (William) *De Morborum Puerilium Epitome, Lond. 1804.


— Epidemics of the Middle Ages, trans. by B. G. Babington, Lond. 1835; (Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1844.

Hecquet (P.) Traité de la Peste, Paris, 1722.

Heddie (K.) See Bäike.

Hedeen (O. A.) *Aspalathus, Upsal. 1802.

Hedericus (B.) Graecum Lexicon Manuale, Lond. 1809.

Hedwig (J.) Fundamentum Historiae Naturalis Muscorum Frondosorum, Lips. 1781.

Hedwig (J.) *De Fibrae Vegetabilis et Animalis Ortu, Lips. 1790.


Heide (A. de) Anatomic Mytuli, et Centuria Observationum Medicarum, Amst. 1684.


Heise (J. G.) *De Insectorum noxio effectu in Corpus Humanum, Hal. Mag. 1757.


— Medical, Chirurgical, and Anatomical Cases and Observations, trans. by G. Wirgman, Lond. 1755.


— On the Sensations of Tone as a Physiological Basis for the Theory of Music, trans. by A. J. Ellis, Lond. 1885.

— See Tröltsch.


— Orts Medicinae, Amst. 1652.


Henderson (A.) *Examination of the Imposture of Ann Moore, the Fasting Woman of Tuftbury, Lond. 1813.

— History of Ancient and Modern Wines, Lond. 1824.

Henderson (W.) *Letter on the late Resolutions of the Medical Faculty, Edin. 1851.

— *Letter on the recent Speeches of Professors Syme and Simpson, Edin. 1851.

— *Reply to Dr Simpson’s Pamphlet on Homoeopathy, Edin. 1852.

— *Homoeopathy fairly Represented, 2d edit. Edin. 1853.

— See Thompson (E.)

Hendy (J.) *On Glundular Secrecion, Lond. 1775.

— *On the Glundular Disease of Barbadoes, Lond. 1784.

— *Vindicatio of his Treatise on the Glundular Disease of Barbadoes, Lond. 1789.


— Botany, Structural, Physiological and Systematic, ed. M. T. Masters and A. W. Bennett, 4th edit. Lond. 1884.

— See Griffith (J. W.)
Henslow (J. S.) Descriptive and Physiological Botany, Lond. 1836.

Herculanus (J.) See Arculanus.


Herdman (J.) Causes and Phenomena of Animal Life, Edin. 1795 (2 copies).

Herholdt (J. D.) Üeber die Lungenkrankheiten und insbesondere die Lungenschwindsucht, trans. by J. J. A. von Schönberg, Nurnberg, 1814.

Herschel (Sir J. F. W.) Treatise on Astronomy, Lond. 1833.


Hibbert (S.) Description of the Shetland Islands, Edin. 1822.

— Sketches of the Philosophy of Apparitions, 2d edit. Edin. 1825.


Higgins (B.) On Calcareous Cements, Lond. 1780.

Higgins (W.) Comparative View of the Phlogistic and Antiphlogistic Theories, Lond. 1789.
Hirschfeld (L.) and Léveillé (J. B.) Névrologie, Paris, 1853; Atlas, Paris, 1853.
Hispol (J. B.) Two Cases of Murrain in Man, Edin. 1863.
Hoblyn (R. D.) Dictionary of Terms used in Medicine, 2d edit. Lond. 1844.
Hoboken (N.) Secundinae Vitulinae Anatomia, Ultraject. 1675.
Hodges (N.) Loimologia, or Account of the Plague in London in 1665, with Essay on Pestilential Diseases, by J. Quincy, 2d edit. Lond. 1720.
Hodges (R.) On Fuerperial Convulsions, Lond. 1864.
Hodgkin (T.) British African Colonization Society, Lond. 1834.
— On Selecting and Remunerating Medical Men for Attendance on the Poor of a Parish, Lindfield, 1836.
— System of the Practice of Medicine, trans. by W. Lewis and A. Duncan, 2 vols. Lond. 1783.
— See James (R.)
Hoffmeister (W.) Travels in Ceylon and Continental India, trans. from German, Edin. 1848.
Hofmann (A. W.) Introduction to Modern Chemistry, Lond. 1865.
Hofmann (C.) De Medicamentis Officinalibus, Jenae, 1856.
Hogben (J.) Obstetric Studies, Lond. 1812; Tables, Lond. 1812.
Hoggan (G.) On the Lymphatics in Leprosy, the Sweat Glands in Cancer and Leprosy, and on the Growth of the Fungi of Ringworm, Favus, and Trichoceres Nodosus, Lond. 1879.
— and Hoggan (Frances Elizabeth). On the Lymphatics of Cartilage, Lond. 1880.
- Landmarks, Medical and Surgical, 2d edit. Lond. 1877; 4th edit. Lond. 1888.
Holland (G. C.) Inquiry into the Laws which regulate the Phenomena of Organic and Animal Life, Edin. 1829 (2 copies).
- Physiology of the Fucus, the Liver, and the Spleen, Lond. 1831.
Holland (Henry.) Agriculture of Cheshire, Lond. 1808.
Holland (Sir Henry.) Travels in the Ionian Isles, Albania, &c. Lond. 1815.
- Medical Notes and Reflections, Lond. 1839; 2d edit. Lond. 1840.
- Chapters on Mental Physiology, Lond. 1852.
- Essays on Scientific and other Subjects, Lond. 1862.
- See Bayle (A. L.)
- Treatise on Surgery, its Principles and Practice, Lond. 1875.
Holst (F.) Commentario de Morbo Radesyge Christian. 1817.
Holt (B.) Treatment of Stricture of the Urethra by the "Stricture Dilator," Lond. 1861.
Homann (J. C.) De Medicina cum Geosophia nexus, Hal. Mag. 1725.
Home (Sir E.) Properties of Pus, Lond. 1788.
- Practical Observations on the Treatment of Strictures in the Urethra, Lond. 1795.
- Practical Observations on Ulcers on the Legs, Lond. 1797; 2d edit. Lond. 1801.
- Observations on Cancer, Lond. 1805.
- Medical Facts and Experiments, Lond. 1759.
- Methodus Materiae Medicæ, Edin. 1770 (2 copies).
- Principles of Agriculture and Vegetation, 3d edit. Lond. 1776.
- Clinical Experiments, Histories, and Dissections, Lond. 1783.

Home (J.) See Reports, Hospital.
Home (R.) Efficacy and Innocency of Solvents examined, Lond. 1783.
Homoeopathy. Last of Gross Popular Delusions, Edin. 1844.
- The New Test Act, a Conspiracy against Practitioners of Homoeopathy and the Public, Edin. 1851.
Honore. See Chailly-Honore.
Hood (W. P.) On Bone-Setting so-called, Lond. 1871.
Hooke (R.) Micrographia, Lond. 1665.
Hooker (Sir W. J.) Flora Scotia, Lond. 1821.
- Botanical Appendix to Captain Parry’s Narrative of his Arctic Voyage, Lond. 1826.
- British Flora, Lond. 1830.
- Characters of Genera, extracted from the British Flora, Edin. 1830.
- See Smith (Sir J. E.): Sowerby.
- Medical Dictionary, 5th edit. Lond. 1825.
Hope (J.) Treatise on the Diseases of the Heart and Great Vessels, Lond. 1832; 3d edit. Lond. 1839.
- Principles and Illustrations of Morbid Anatomy, Lond. 1834.
Hope (T. C.) Account of a Mineral from Strontian, Edin. 1793.
Hopkirk (T.) Flora Anomöia, Anomalies of the Vegetable Kingdom, Glasg. 1817.
- System of Chemistry, taken chiefly from the German of M. Wiegled, Lond. 1759.
- Epistles and Art of Poetry of Horace, translated into English metre by A. Wood, Edin. 1872.
Horne (J. van.) Introductio ad Chirurgiam, 2d edit. Lugd. Bat. 1668.
- Opuscula Anatomico-Chirurgica, Lips. 1707.
Horneman (F.) Journal of Travels from Cairo to Mourzook, Lond. 1802.
Horsley (W.) Remarks on the Picaithley and Dunbarney Waters, Edin. 1814.
Hosack (D.) Syllabus of Lectures on Botany, New York, 1795.
- Introductory Lecture on Medical Education, New York, 1801.
- Laws governing the Communication of Contagious Diseases, New York, 1815.
- Biographical Memoir of Hugh Williamson, M. D., New York, 1821.
- On the Use of Emetics in Constipation, New York, 1822.
Hosack (D.) On Cruritis, or Phlegmasia Dolens, New York, 1822.

Hovius (J.) De Circulari Humorum Motu in Oculis, Lugd. Bat. 1716.
- Account of the Lazarettos in Europe, with Papers on the Plague, and on Prisons and Hospitals, Lond. 1789.
- Practical Observations on Canker, Lond. 1811.
Howison (W.) *Disloction of the Processus Deltatus, Edin. 1819 (2 copies).
- Manufacture of Turpentine from the Pinus Sylvestris by Russian Peasantry, Edin. 1820.
- Account of the Russian Chicory Plant, and of the Artificial Coffee prepared from its root, and from the Common Dandelion, Edin. 1820 (2 copies).
- Case of the Sero-Purulent Dropsy of the Kidney, Edin. 1821.
- Management of the Water-Melon and Cucumber in Russia, Edin. 1826.
- On Epistaxis, Edin. 1826.
Howship (J.) Practical Observations on Diseases of the Urinary Organs, Lond. 1816.
- Practical Observations in Surgery and Morbid Anatomy, Lond. 1816.
- Practical Observations on Diseases of the lower Intestines and Anus, Lond. 1820.
- Practical Treatise on Complaints that affect the Secretion of Urine, Lond. 1823.
- Practical Remarks on the Discrimination and Appearances of Surgical Disease, Lond. 1840.
Huber (F.) Natural History of Bees, 2d edit. Edin. 1855.
Huber (P.) Mémoires sur l’Influence de l’Air dans la Germination, Genev. 1801.
Hubner (J.) Der Sammlung Europäischer Schmetterlinge, Augsburg, 1796.
Hudson (W.) Flora Anglica, Lond. 1762; 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1778.
Hufeland (C. W.) Art of Prolonging Life, trans. from the German, 2 vols. Lond. 1797.
- Account of Dr Gall’s Theory of Physiognomy, Lond. 1807.
Hughes (G.) Natural History of Barbadoes, Lond. 1750.
Huhne (O.) *Observationes Medicæ ac Chirurgicæ, Gott. 1788.
- *De Regeneratione Partium Mollium in Vulnere, Gott. 1788.
Hule (K.) *On Seirrhus and Cancer particularly in the Female Breast, Edin. 1822.
- Harveian Oration for 1829, being a Tribute of Respect to the Memory of Dr Andrew Duncan, Sen. Edin. 1839 (2 copies).
Hulke (J. W.) See Holmes (T.)
Hull (J.) Defence of the Cesarean Operation, Manchester. 1798.
- *Observationes on Simmon’s Detecion, &c., with Defence of the Cesarvan Operation, Hanhest. 1799.
- British Flora, Maniest. 1799.
- Elements of Botany, 2 vols. in 1, Manchest. 1800 (2 copies).
- Essay on Phlegmatia Dolens, with Aeeount of Peritonitis Puerperalis et Conjunctiva, Manchest. 1800.
Hulme (N.) Treatise on Puerperal Fever, Lond. 1772.
Hulme (R. T.) The Teeth in Health and Disease, Lond. 1864.
Humboldt (F. A. von.) Flora Fribergensis Specimen, Berol. 1793.
- Personal Narrative of Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of the New Continent, trans. by H. M. Williams, 7 vols. in 6, Lond. 1814-29.
- Researches concerning the Ancient Inhabitants of America, trans. by H. M. Williams, 2 vols. Lond. 1815.
- Cosmos, trans. by E. Sabine, 3d edit. 5 vols. in 4, Lond. 1845-58.
- Travels and Researches, see Mac Gillivray.
- See Kunth.
Hume (G.) Diseases and Management of Children, Dublin, 1802.
- *On the Angina Peetoris, Gout, and Cow Pox, Dublin, 1804.
Humphrey (Sir G. M.) Treatise on the Human Skeleton, Camb. 1858.
Hunt (J.) On the Circulation, and on the Effects of Bleeding, Lond. 1787.
Hunt (J.) Historical Surgery, or the progress of the Science of Medicine on Inflammation, Gangrene, and Gunshot Wounds, Loughborough, 1801.


Hunter (Adam). *Syphilitic Inflammation of the Iris, Edin. 1815.


— *Changes in the Colour of the Iris from Inflammation, Edin. 1841.


— Natural History of the Human Teeth, Lond. 1771 (2 copies).

— Practical Treatise on the Diseases of the Teeth, Lond. 1778.

— Treatise on the Venerable Disease, Lond. 1786 (2 copies); with Introduction and Commentary, by J. Adams, Lond. 1819.

— Observations on certain parts of the Animal Oeconomy, Lond. 1786; 2d edit. Lond. 1792.

— Treatise on the Blood, Inflammation, and Gunshot Wounds, with Life by Sir E. Home, Lond. 1794 (3 copies).


— Life, see Adams (Joseph).

Hunter (John). Diseases of the Army in Jamaica, Lond. 1788.


— Two Introductory Lectures to his Course of Anatomical Lectures, Lond. 1784.


— See Cummin.

Hunter (William). Diseases incident to Indian Seamen, or Lascars, on Long Voyages, Calcut. 1804.


— *Cases of Neuralgia Spasmodica successfully treated, 2d edit. Lond. 1822.

Hutchinson (J.) Illustrations of Clinical Surgery, 2 vols. Lond. 1878-83 (2 copies).

— Syphilis, Lond. 1887.

— See Skin Diseases.

Hutchinson (W.) *Dissertation on Infanticide, 2d edit. Lond. 1821.

Hutchison (A. C.) Practical Observations in Surgery, Lond. 1816; 2d edit. Lond. 1826.

Huth (A. H.) Marriage of Near Kin, Lond. 1875.

Huth (C. F.) *De Morbillis, Lipsiae 1827, Lips. 1829.


Hutton (A. W.) The Vaccination Question, Lond. 1894.


Hutton (J.) Dissertations on Different Subjects in Natural Philosophy, Edin. 1792.

— Investigation of the Principles of Knowledge, 3 vols. Lond. 1794.

— Philosophy of Light, Heat, and Fire, Edin. 1794.


Huxham (J.) Observationes de Aëre et Morbis Epilepticis, Lond. 1732; 2d edit. with De Morbo Colico Damnoniens, Lond. 1752.

— *Dissertation on the Malignant Ulcerous Sore Throat, Lond. 1757.

— Essay on Fevers, with Dissertation on Malignant Sore Throat, 4th edit. Lond. 1764.

Huxley (T. H.) The Oceanic Hydrozoa, (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1859.


— Elements of Comparative Anatomy, Lond. 1864.


— Lessons in Elementary Physiology, 8th edit. Lond. 1874.


— and Martin (H. N.) Practical Instruction in Elementary Biology, Lond. 1875.

Hydrocyanic Acid.—*Recherches sur l'Emplois de l’Acide Hydrocyanique dans différentes Maladies, N.P., N.D.

IBERTI (—). Observations sur les Hôpitaux, Lond. 1788.

Imlach (F.) *Ovarian Abscess and Pyosalpinx, Edin. 1886.

Indies (West).—Essays on Diseases of the West Indies by Different Practitioners, Lond. 1778.

Infirmary (Royal) of Edinburgh,—History and Statutes, Edin. 1778.

— Narrative of Injurious Proceedings of the Managers of the Infirmary against the Students of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh, Edin. 1785: the same in MS., 1785.

— Two Letters to the General Court of Contributors, by a Contributor, with various Reports relative to the Inquiry into its State. Edin. 1818.


— See Reports, Hospital.


— Miscellanea Physico-Medica, ed. J. A. Scherer, Vienna. 1795.
Ingleby (J. T.) Treatise on Uterine Hemorrhage, Lond. 1832.
— Facts and Cases in Obstetric Medicine, Lond. 1836.
Inglis (Andrew). ✧ Complicated Case of Arm Presentation, Edin. 1866.
Inglis (J.) English Bronchocele, with Remarks on the Use of Iodine, Lond. 1838.
Inglis (T.) * Carotid Aneurism, Edin. 1817 (2 copies).
Inman (T.) Foundation of a New Theory and Practice of Medicine, Lond. 1856.
Innes (J.) Description of the Human Muscles, Edin. 1776.
Ireland (W. W.) Idiocy and Imbecility, Lond. 1877.
— The Blot upon the Brain, Studies in History and Psychology, Edin. 1885.
Irrigation (Fetid).—Observations on the Numerical Statements in the Pamphlet "Foul Burn Agitation," Edin. 1840.
Irving (W.) senior. Essays on Chemical Subjects, Lond. 1803.
Irving (W.) junior. Observations on Diseases, as they occur in Sicily, Lond. 1810.
Irving (R.) On the Red and Quill Peruvian Bark, Edin. 1795 (2 copies).

J

— Curability and Treatment of Pulmonary Phthisis, trans. by M. Lubbock, Lond. 1885.
Jackson. See Scoresby-Jackson.
Jackson (James). ✧ Eulogy on the Character of John Warren, M.D., Bost. 1815.
Jackson (James). Letters to a Young Physician, 4th edit. Lond. 1856.
Jackson (James). Treatise on the Fevers of Jamaica, Lond. 1791.
— History and Cure of Fever, Endemic and Contagious, Edin. 1798; 2d edit. Edin. 1808.
— System of Arrangement and Discipline for the Medical Department of Armies, Lond. 1805.
— Practice of affusing Cold Water on the Body as a Remedy for Fever, Edin. 1808.
— Febrile Diseases, particularly in the West Indies, Stockton, 1817.
— ✧ Remarks on the Epidemic Yellow Fever of the South Coasts of Spain, Lond. 1821.

Jackson (S. H.) Treatise on Sympathy, Lond. 1781 (2 copies).
Jackson (T.) Elements of Theoretical Mechanics, Edin. 1827.
— ✧Note sur l’Anthrakokali, Paris, 1840.
— Selectarum Stirpium Americanarum Historia, Manhem. 1788.
Jaenisch (C.R.) ✧ De Pollutione Nocturna, Geett. 1795.
Jaksch (R. von), Clinical Diagnosis, trans. from 2d German edit. by J. Cagney, Lond. 1890.
Jallabert (J.) Expériences sur l’Electricité, Genev. 1748.
James (A.) Pulmonary Phthisis, Edin. 1888.
James (E.) Account of an Expedition from Pittsburg to the Rocky Mountains, 1819-20, 3 vols. Lond. 1823.
James (J. H.) Observations on the Different Species of Inflammation, Lond. 1821.
Jameson (R.) Mineralogy of the Shetland Islands and of Arran, Edin. 1798.
— Mineralogical Description of the Country of Dumfries, Edin. 1805.
— ✧ Notes on the Geology of the Countries discovered during Captain Parry’s second Expedition, Edin. 1826.
— ✧ On the Influence of Air on the Crystallization of Saline Solutions, Edin. 1828.
— ✧ Mineralogy, Edin. 1837.
— See Leslie (Sir J.)
Janin (J.) Mémoires sur l’Oeil et sur ses Maladies, Lyon, 1772.
Janin de Combe Blanche. ✧ Lettres sur l’Antiméphite, Vienn. 1783-84.
Jardine (Sir William). Natural History of Cetacea, or Whales, Edin. 1837.  
Jay (Sir J.) *Reflections and Observations on the Gout, Lond. 1772.  
Jeans (T.) *Treatise on the Gout, Southamp. 1792.  
Jebb (J.) Works, with Life of Author by J. Disney, 3 vols. Lond. 1787.  
Jeffray (J.) *Observations on the Heart, and on the Peculiarities of the Poetick, Glasg. 1835.  
Jenner (E.) Inquiry into the causes and effects of the Cow-pox, Lond. 1798 (2 copies).  
— *Further Observations on the Cow-pox, Lond. 1799.  
— *Comparative Statement of Facts relative to the Cow-pox, published by Drs Jenner and Woodville, Lond. 1800.  
— *Continuation of Facts and Observations relative to the Cow-pox, Lond. 1800.  
— Life, see Baron.  
Jenner (Sir W.) Clinical Lectures and Essays on Rickets, Tuberculosis, Abdominal Tumours, and other subjects, Lond. 1825.  
Joerdens (J. H.) *Descripção Nervi Ischiadiici, Erlang. 1788.  
Johnson (Sir G.) On the Diseases of the Kidney, Lond. 1852.  
— Medical Lectures and Essays, Lond. 1887.  
Johnson (J.) *Guide for Gentlemen studying Medicine at the University of Edinburgh, Lond. 1792.  
— Influence of the Atmosphere on Health, with Researches on Gout and Rheumatism, Lond. 1818.  
— *Essay on the Morbid Sensibility of the Stomach and Bowels as the cause of Indigestion, Lond. 1827.  
— The Economy of Health, 3d edit. Lond. 1838.  
Johnson (J. R.) *Treatise of the Medicinal Leech, Lond. 1816.  
Johnson (R. W.) System of Midwifery, Lond. 1769.  

Johnston (D.) *Use of Mercury in Syphilis, Edin. 1823.  
— *View of the Present System of Public Education in France, Edin. 1827.  
— A History of British Zoophytes, Edin. 1838.  
— Introduction to Conchology, Lond. 1850.  
— Botany of the Eastern Borders, Lond. 1853.  
— *Account of the Welton Water, Lond. 1787.  
— Medical Essays and Observations, Evesham, 1795.  
— Reply to Dr. Carmichael Smyth respecting the Discovery of a power of the Mineral Acids in destroying Contagion, Lond. 1805.  
— Studies on Functional and Nervous Disorders, Lond. 1870.  
Jones (H. B.) On Gravel, Calculus, and Gout, Lond. 1832.  
— Animal Chemistry, in its Application to Stomach and Renal Disorders, Lond. 1850.  
— Animal Electricity, Lond. 1852.  
— Applications of Chemistry and Mechanics to Pathology and Therapeutics, Lond. 1867.  
Jones (H. L.) See Steavenson.  
Jones (John). De Febribus Intermittentibus, Hag. 1684.  
— Mysteries of Opium Revealed, Lond. 1701.  
Jones (R. P.) *De Capitis Injuris, Edin. 1822.  
Jones (T. R.) Outline of the Animal Kingdom, Lond. 1841.  
— Outline of the Organization of the Animal Kingdom, 4th edit. Lond. 1871.  
— See Carpenter.  
Jonson (Ben.) Works, with Memoir by Barry Corn- wall, Lond. 1838.  
Jourdan Le Cointe. La Sante de Mars, Paris, 1792.

Judd (W. H.) Treatise on Urethritis and Syphilis, Lond. 1836.


Julian.—Biology versus Theology, Lewes, 1870.


— Conspectus Chirurgiae, Hal. Magd. 1731.

— Conspectus Pathologicae et Semeiologiae, Hal. Magd. 1736.


Jungken (J. C.) Die Lehre von den Augenoperationen, 1 vol. in 2, Berlin, 1829.

— Die Lehre von den Augenkrankheiten, 1 vol. in 2, Berlin, 1832.

— Diagnostische Tabelle der Augenentzundungen (in case), X. P., N. D.

Jurin (J.) Defensio Dissertationis de Motu Aquarum, Venet. 1721.

Jurine (L.) Sur l'Ange de Poitine, Paris, 1815.

Jussieu (A. de.) Botanyque, Paris, 1849.


Justamond (J. O.) Account of the Treatment of Cancerous and Schirrhus Disorders, Lond. 1780.

— Surgical Tracts, ed. W. Houlston, Lond. 1789 (2 copies).


Kaltenbrunner (G.) Experimenta circa statum Sanguinis et Vasorum in Inflammatione, Monach. 1826.


Kanehisserus (G. H.) Felicium Pharmacorum infelix saepe usus, Kil. 1737.


Kaposi (M.) Die Syphilis der Haut, und der angrenzenden Schleimhaute, Wien, 1873.

See Hebra.

Kater (H.) and Lardner (D.) Treatise on Mechanics, Lond. 1831.

See Guthrie.

Kauffmann (J. E.) De Praecondiis, Erlang. 1773.

Kay (J. P.) Moral and Physical Condition of the Working Classes in the Cotton Manufactures in Manchester, Lond. 1832.

— Physiology, Pathology, and Treatment of Asphyxia, Lond. 1834.

Kaye (J.) See Caius.


Kectley (C. B.) Index of Surgery, 3d edit. Lond. 1885.

Keightley (A. D.) See Page (D.)

Keill (James). Essays on several parts of the Animal Economy, 2d edit. Lond. 1717.

— Tentamina Medico-Physica, cum Medicina Statica Britannica, Lond. 1718.

— See Sanctorius.

Keill (John). Introduction to Natural Philosophy, 5th edit. trans. from Latin, Lond. 1758.


Keir (James). Treatise on Cholera in Moscow, 1830-31; Edin. 1832.

— On the prevailing Epidemic called Cholera. part I, Edin. 1848.

Keslingius (J. R.) Historia Concertationis Graecorum Latinorumque de Esu Sanguinis et Carnis Morticinae in Regia Cibaria, Erlang. 1763.

Keith (G. E.) See Keith (S.)

Keith (J.) On Cataract, Edin. 1810 (2 copies).

Keith (P.) System of Physiological Botany, 2 vols. Lond. 1816.

Keith (S.) Treatise on Ovariotomy, Edin. 1887.

— Introduction to the Treatment of Disease by Galvanism, Lond. n.d.


Keith (T.) Case of Ovariotomy, Edin. 1862.

— On Ovarian Dropsy, with Cases of Ovariotomy, Edin. 1863.

— Cases of Ovariotomy, Edin. 1863.

— Fourteen Cases of Ovariotomy, Edin. 1864.

— Forty Cases of Ovariotomy, Edin. 1866.

— Surgical Treatment of Tumours of the Abdomen, part I, Edin. 1885.

Keith (W.) See Pirrie.


— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1838.

Kelle (G.) Medical Effects of Compression by the Tourniquet, Edin. 1797.

Kennedy (E.) Obstetric Auscultation, with Analysis of the Evidences of Pregnancy, Dublin, 1833.

— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1840.


Kennedy (G. A.) See Reports, Hospital.

Kennedy (J.) History of the Contagious Cholera, Lond. 1831.

Kentish (E.) Essay on Burns, Lond. 1797; Lond. 1817 (2 copies).

Kerckhove. See Kirchhoff.
Kerckringius (T.) Spicilegium Anatomicum, Amst. 1670.
— Commentarius in Currum Triumphalem Antimonii Basili Valentinii, Amst. 1671.
Kergarade. See Lejumeau de Kergarade.
Ketelaer (V.) De Aphthis Nostratibus, Amst. 1736.
Keup (J. B.) Manuale Pharmaceuticum, Stend. 1793.
Kew (C. A.) On the Section of the Prostate Gland in Lithotomy, Lond. 1824.
— On dividing the Stricture in Strangled Hernia on the outside of the Sac, Lond. 1833.
Kid & Wint (J.) Outlines of Mineralogy, Oxford, 1809.
— Imperfect Evidence in support of a Theory of the Earth, Oxford, 1815.
— On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man (Bridgewater Treatise) Lond. 1834.
Kiernan (F.) Anatomy and Physiology of the Liver, Lond. 1833.
Kinder (J. de) and Wint (G. F. de). Nucleus Belgicus Materiae Medicae, Brux. 1719 (2 copies).
King (J.) See Cook (James).
King (R.) Facts and Arguments in favour of a new Expedition to the Shores of the Arctic Ocean, Lond. 1836.
Kinglake (R.) Dissertation on Gout, Lond. 1804.
Kingsbury (G. C.) Practice of Hypnotic Suggestion, Bristol, 1801.
Kingsley (C.) Health and Education, Lond. 1887.
Kinnis (J.) Letter to the Inhabitants of Ceylon on Vaccination, Ceylon, 1837; in Hindoostanee, Ceylon, 1837.
Kippis (A.) Life of Captain Cook, Lond. 1788.
Kirby (Jeremiah). Tables of the Materia Medica, Edin. 1805 (2 copies).
Kirby (John). Severe Forms of Haemorrhoidal Exserecence, Lond. 1817 (2 copies).
— See Richardson (Sir J.)
— Hygiene Militaire, 2d edit. Anvers, 1823.
— Considérations sur le Choléra-Morbus, Anvers, 1833.
— Biographie, see Heyden (N. J. van der).
Kirkland (T.) Treatise on Child-Bed Fevers, with Dissertations on the Nerves, Lond. 1774.
— On Amputation, and on the use of Opium in Morbidations, Lond. 1780.
— Inquiry into the present State of Medical Surgery, 2 vols. Lond. 1783-86.
— On Apoplectic and Paralytic Affections, Lond. 1792.
Kirkpatrick (J.) Analysis of Inoculation, 2d edit. Lond. 1761.
Kirwan (R.) Elements of Mineralogy, Lond. 1784; 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1794-96.
— On the Temperature of different Latitudes, Lond. 1787.
— Geological Essays, Lond. 1799.
— On Mineral Waters, Lond. 1799.
Kite (C.) On the Recovery of the apparently Dead, Lond. 1788.
— Essays and Observations, Physiological and Medical, Lond. 1795.
Klap (J.) *Essay disproving the Aeriform Function in the Skin, Philad. 1805.
Klebs (E.) See Monographs (Selected).
— Micro-organisms in Disease, Lond. 1884; 3d edit. Lond. 1886.
— See Sanderson (J. B.)
Klein (J. T.) De Sone et Auditu Piscium, Lips. 1746.
— Quadrupedum dispositio brevisque Historia Naturalis, Lips. 1751.
Klein (L. G.) Selectus Rationalis Medicamentorum, Francof. 1782.
Kloekhof (C. A.) Opuscula Medica, Traj. ad Rhen. 1747 (2 copies).
— De Morbis Animi ab Infirmato tenore Medullae Cerebri, Traj. ad Rhen. 1753.
Knight (F. S.) Observations on Derangement of the Mind, Lond. 1827.
— On the Wombat of Flinders, Edin. 1826 (2 copies).
KNOX—LALLEMAND.

Knox (R.) Rudimentary Spur in the Female Echidna of New Holland, Edin. 1826 (2 copies).
— Memoirs Anatomical and Physiological, Edin. 1837.
— On the Poison-Fangs in Serpents, Edin. N.D.
— On the Anatomy of the Ornithorynchus Paradoxus, Edin. N.D.
— See Mitchell (E.).


Koecker (L.) Principles of Dental Surgery, Lond. 1826.

Koeler (G. L.) Experimenta circa Regenerationem Ossium, Goett. 1786.


Kolk. See Schroeder van der Kolk.


Kopp (H.) See Reports, Chemistry.


Kraffhem. See Crato a Kraffhem.


Krapf (C.) De Ranunculorum Venenata Qualitate, Vien. 1766.

Krause (C. C.) De Inventione Indicationum Universim, Lips. 1753.


Kronenberg (H.) Plexuum Nervorum Structura et Virtutes, Berol. 1836.


Kuehn (O. B.) De Cholesterine, Lips. 1828.


Kuhnus (J.) In Diogenem Laertium Observationes, Amst. 1692.

Kunckel. See Nerl.


Kurella (E. G.) Fasciculus Dissertationum ad Historiam Medicum speciatim Anatomie spectantiun, Berol. 1754.

Kussmaul (A.) See Monographs (Selected).

Laboume (E.) Narrative of the Campaign in Russia, trans. by E. Boyce, Lond. 1815.


La Caille (N. L. de.) Leçons d’Optique, Paris, 1766.


— Discours d’Ouverture et de Clôture du Cours donné au Muséum d’Histoire Naturelle en 1798, Paris, N.D.


La Charrière (J. de.) Nouvelles Opérations de la Chirurgie, Paris, 1692.


— Treatise on Diseases of the Chest, their Anatomical Characters, and Diagnosis by means of Acoustick Instruments, trans. by J. Forbes, Lond. 1821 ; 2d edit. Lond. 1827.


La Grange. See Bouillon-La-Grange.


— Calcul des Fonctions, Paris, 1806.

Lagus (A. J.) *Novae Insectorum Species, Upsal. 1791.

La Hire (P. de). Touchant la Conformation de l’Oeil, Paris, N.D.

Lair (P. A.) *Essai sur les Combustions Humaines, 2d edit. Caen, 1823.


— Practical Treatise on Spermatorrhœa, trans. by H. J. McDougal, Lond. 1847.
LALOUETTE—LASKEY.

Lamastre. See Espiau de Lamastre.
— Réfutation de la Théorie Pneumatique, Paris, 1796.
Lambe (W.) On the Properties of Spring Water, with Cautions against the use of Lead, Lond. 1803.
Lambert (A. B.) *Description of the Genus Cinchona, Lond. 1797.
La Motte. See Maugues de La Motte.
Lamouroux (J. V. F.) Dissertations sur plusieurs Espèces de Fucus peu connus ou nouvelles, Latin et Français, Agen, 1805.
— Histoire des Polyptères Coralligènes Flexibles, Caen, 1816.
Lana (P. F.) Prodrom a all’ Arte Maestra, Brescia, 1670.
Landau (L.) *See Monographs (Selected).
Lander (K.) Records of Captain Clapperton’s last Expedition to Africa, 2 vols. Lond. 1830.
— and Lander (J.) Journal of an Expedition to explore the Niger, 3 vols. Lond. 1832.
Landolt (E.) Refraction and Accommodation of the Eye, and their Anomalies, trans. by C. M. Culver, Edin. 1886.
Lane (J. H.) Pocket Epitome of Toxicology, Lond. 1839.
— Compendium of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Lond. 1840.
Lang (H.) *See Treves.
Lange (M.) *De Peste, Vienn. 1784.
Langenbeck (C. J. M.) De Structura Peritonaci, Testiculorum Tunicis, eorumque Descensus, ad illustrandam Herniarum indolem, Gott. 1817 (2 copies); Plates, Gott. N.D.
Langrisch (B.) Experiments upon Brutes to discover a Method of Dissolving the Stone, also Experiments with Laurero-Cerasus, and the Fumes of Sulphur on the Animal Body, Lond. 1746.
— *Plain Directions in regard to the Small Pox, 2d edit. Lond. 1759.
— Modern Theory and Practice of Physic, 3d edit. Lond. 1764.
— *Natural History of Plants yielding Food, with Remarks on the Functions and Disorders of the Digestive Organs, Lond. 1845.
— *Examination of M. Laplace’s Theory of Capillary Action, Lond. 1809.
— Treatise on Hydrostatics and Pneumatics, Lond. 1831.
— Treatise on Heat, Lond. 1833.
— The Steam Engine familiarly explained, 5th edit. Lond. 1836.
— Handbook of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy, 2 vols. Lond. 1851-52.
— See Kater (H.)
La Rive (G. de). *Notice Biographique de, Paris, 1834.
Larkin (N. J.) Introduction to Solid Geometry, and to the Study of Crystallography, Lond. 1820.
— Recueil de Mémoires de Chirurgie, Paris, 1821 (2 copies).
— Relation Médicale de Campagnes et Voyages de 1815 à 1840, Paris, 1841.
— Memoir of, from the French, Lond. 1861.
Larrey (le Baron H.) *De la Méthode Analytique en Chirurgie, Paris, 1841.
Laskey (J.) Account of the Hunterian Museum at Glasgow, Glasg. 1813.
Lassaigne (J. L.) See Leuret.
Latham (J.) *On Rheumatism and Gout, Lond. 1796.
— Facts and Opinions concerning Diseases, Lond. 1811.
— Lectures on subjects connected with Clinical Medicine, Lond. 1836.
— Lectures on Clinical Medicine, comprising Diseases of the Heart, 2 vols. Lond. 1845-46.
Laurence (J. Z.) The Optical Defects of the Eye, and their consequences, Asthenopia and Strabismus, Lond. 1865.
Laurentius (A.) Historia Anatomica Humani Corporis, Paris, 1600; Lugd. 1623.
Lauter (J. F.) Historia Medica Biennalis Morborum Ruralium Laxenburi, Vindob. 1761.
Lavitz (De). See Béard.
— See Guyton-Morveau.
Lawrence (T.) Praelectiones Medicæ, Lond. 1757.
Lawrence (W.) Treatise on Ruptures, Lond. 1807; 2d edit. Lond. 1810; 5th edit. Lond. 1838 (2 copies).
— *Introduction to Comparative Anatomy and Physiology, Lond. 1816.
— Lectures on Physiology, Zoology, and the Natural History of Man, Lond. 1819 (2 copies).
— Treatise on the Venereal Diseases of the Eye, Lond. 1830.
— Treatise on the Diseases of the Eye, Lond. 1833 (2 copies).
— Anatomico-Chirurgical Views of the Nose, Mouth, Larynx and Fauces, with explanations, Lond. 1834.
Lawrence (W.) Lectures on Surgery, Lond. 1863.
— Lectures on Surgery, Medical and Operative, Lond. N.D.
Lawson (George). *Colouring Matter of the Flower of the Streilitzia Reginae, Edin. 1854.
— Cinchonaceous Glands in Gallicæae, Edin. 1854.
— *Papers read to the Botanical Society of Edinburgh, Edin. 1858.
Lawson (George). Diseases and Injuries of the Eye, 3d edit. Lond. 1877.
Laycock (T.) Nervous Diseases of Women, Lond. 1849.
— Principles and Methods of Medical Observation and Research, Edin. 1854; 2d edit. Edin. 1864.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1855.
— See Thompson (E.)
Lazerm (J.) De Morbis Internis Capitis, Lugd. 1756.
Lea (A. S.) Chemical Basis of the Animal Body, an Appendix to Foster’s Textbook of Physiology, Lond. 1892.
Leake (J.) On Childbed Fever, Uterine Haemorrhage, Convulsions, &c., Lond. 1777.
— On Chronic Diseases peculiar to Women, 5th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1781.
Leslie (L.) *De Partibus Senn conficiantibus in Viro, Lugd. Bat. 1707.
Leared (A.) *Sounds caused by the Circulation of the Blood, Lond. 1861.
Le Clerc (D.) Histoire de la Médecine, Amst. 1702; La Haye, 1729.
— Historia Naturalis et Medica Latorum Lumbri- corum, Genev. 1715.
— The Compleat Surgeon, trans. from the French, 6th edit. Lond. 1727.
Ledifard (H. A.) *Molluscum Fibrosum, Lond. 1887.
— *Reforms needed in Criminal Procedure, Lond. 1892.
— *Compound Committted Fracture of the Skull, Lond. 1893.
Le Dran (H.) On Gunshot Wounds, Lond. 1743.
— Observations in Surgery, Lond. 1758.
— Consultations in Surgery, Lond. 1766.
Lee (H.) *General Principles in Medicine, an Address, Lond. 1863.
Lee (J.) Introduction to Botany, Lond. 1760; 4th edit. with Life by J. Lee, Lond. 1810.
— Dictionary of Botanical Terms, Lond. 1813.
Lee (R.) *Functions of the Foetal Intestines and Liver, Lond. 1829.
— Researches on the Pathology and Treatment of the most Important Diseases of Women, Lond. 1833.
Lee (R.) *Anatomy of the Nerves of the Uterus,* Lond. 1841.
— *Ganglia and other Nervous Structures of the Uterus,* Lond. 1842.
— On the Corpus Luteum, Lond. 1844.
— *Memoirs on the Ganglia and Nerves of the Uterus,* Lond. 1849.
— On the Ganglia and Nerves of the Heart, Lond. 1849.
— Clinical Reports of Ovarian and Uterine Diseases, Lond. 1853 (2 copies).
— Engravings of the Ganglia and Nerves of the Uterus and Heart, Lond. 1858.
— Employment of the Speculum in Uterine Diseases, Lond. 1858.
Lees (C.) Lectures on Diseases of the Stomach and Indigestion, Dublin, 1857.
Lefèvre (Sir G. W.) *Observations on the Cholera Morbus in St Petersburg,* Lond. 1831.
Leigh (C.) *Phthisiologia Lancaetriensis et de Mineralibus Aquis,* Lond. 1604.
Leighton (F. S.) *On the Objects and Mutual Relations of the Medical Sciences,* Lond. 1838.
Leighton (W. A.) British Species of Angiocarpous Lichens, (Ray Soc) Lond. 1851.
Leishman (W.) *Mechanism of Parturition,* Lond. 1864.
— System of Midwifery, Glasg. 1873 (2 copies).
Leissnerus (C. G.) *De Valvula Venae Cavae Eustachianae,* Vittemb. 1737.
Léfut (F.) *Qu’est-ce que la Phrenologie?* Paris, 1836.
Lemery (N.) *Cours de Chimie,* 11th ed. Leyd. 1716; Brux. 1744.
Lens (A. J. de) *See Mérat.*
L’Epée (C. M. de) *Method of Educating the Deaf and Dumb,* trans. from the French, Lond. 1801.
Lermimir (N. T.) *See Andrall.*
— *Considérations Anatomiques et Chirurgicales sur le Prostate,* Paris, 1840.
— *Sur la Dissolution des Calculs Urinaires et leur traitement Chimique,* Paris, 1840.
— *Sur la Dissolution des Calculs Urinaires par l’Eau de Vichy,* N.P., N.D.
— *Sur les Perfectionnemens apportés à la Lithotrîtie,* N.P., N.D.
— *Exposé Sommaire de ses Ouvrages, Mémoires, Travaux Scientifiques, et Inventions,* N.P., N.D.
Le Sage (G. L.) *Essai de Chimie Méchanique,* Genev. 1761.
— *Elements of Geometry,* Edin. 1809; 2d edit. Edin. 1811.
— *Relation of Air to Heat and Moisture,* Edin. 1813.
— *Elements of Natural Philosophy,* vol. I, Edin. 1823.
— Jameson (R.) and Murray (H.) *Polar Seas and Regions,* with Narrative of Expeditions in Search of Franklin, Lond. 1851.
Leslie (P. D.) *Inquiry into the Cause of Animal Heat,* Lond. 1778.
Lesueur (O.) *See Orfila.*
— Lettres sur le Livre des Maladies des Os, et Le Chirurgien Médecin,* Paris, 1726.
Lettsom (J. C.) *Reflections on the Cure of Fevers,* Lond. 1772 (2 copies).
— *History of the Origin of Medicine,* Lond. 1778.
Lettsom (J. C.) Naturalist's and Traveller's Companion, 3d edit. Lond. 1799.
— Hints to promote Beneficence, Temperance, and Medical Science, with Memoir, 3 vols. Lond. 1816.
Leveillé (J. B.) See Hirschfeld.
— Histoire de la Folie des Irvognes, Paris, 1832.
Lever (J. C. W.) Practical Treatise on Organic Diseases of the Uterus, Lond. 1843.
Lewes (C. F.) and Short (C.) Latin Dictionary, Oxford, 1880.
Lewis (T. R.) Pathological Significance of Nematode Haematozoa, Calcut. 1874.
— See Reports, Cholera.
— Commercium Philosophico-Technicum, Lond. 1763 (2 copies).
Lewis (William B.). Textbook of Mental Diseases, Lond. 1889.
Lexow (C. F.) *Nova Genera Plantarum, Upsal. 1801.
Lhéritier (D.) See Poirry.
Libavius (A.) Praxis Alchimicae, Francof. 1604.
Library of Useful Knowledge.—Botany, Lond. 1838.
— Geometry, Lond. 1830.
— History of France, part I, Lond. 1836.
— History of Greece, Lond. 1829.
— History of Rome, Lond. 1830.
— History of Spain and Portugal, Lond. 1833.
— History of Switzerland, Lond. n.d.
— The Horse, Lond. 1831.
— Lives of Eminent Persons, Lond. 1833.
— Natural Philosophy, 3 vols. Lond. 1829-34.
Liddel (H. G.) and Scott (R.) Greek-English Lexicon. 3d edit. Oxford, 1848.
Lieberkühn (J. N.) *Dissertationes Quatuor, ed. J. Sheldon, Lond. 1782.
— Organic Chemistry in its applications to Agriculture and Physiology, ed. L. Playfair, Lond. 1840.
— Animal Chemistry in its applications to Physiology and Pathology, ed. W. Gregory, Lond. 1842 (2 copies); 3d edit. part I, Lond. 1846.
— Researches on the Chemistry of Food, ed. W. Gregory, Lond. 1847.
— Researches on the Motion of the Juices in the Animal Body, ed. W. Gregory, Lond. 1848.
— Familiar Letters on Chemistry, 3d edit. Lond. 1851.
— See Reports, Chemistry.
Lieutaud (J.) Elementa Physiologicae, Amst. 1749.
— Synopsis Universae Praxeos-Medicae, Amst. 1765 (2 copies).
— Essais Anatomiques, Paris, 1766.
Lilljeborg (W.) See Eschricht.
— *Papers on Fever and Infection, Lond. 1763 (2 copies).
— Essay on Diseases of Europeans in Hot Climates, Lond. 1768.
— *Treatise on the Marsh Fever in Bengal, 1762, trans. from Latin, Lond. 1772.
— Essay on the means of Preserving the Health of Seamen, on Fevers and Infection, with Observations on the Jail Distemper, Lond. 1779.
Lind (James G.) De Delirio Tremente, Haun. 1822.
Linden (D. W.) *Letter to P. Shaw concerning the Black Epileptical Powders, Lond. 1746.
Linden (J. A. van der). Medicina Physiologica, Amst. 1653.
— Selecta Medicus et ad ea Exercitationes Batavae, Amst. 1656.
— De Scriptis Medicis, 3d edit. Amst. 1662.
Lindley (J.) Synopsis of the British Flora, Lond. 1829.
- Introduction to the Natural System of Botany, Lond. 1830.
- Introduction to Botany, Lond. 1832; 2d edit. Lond. 1835.
- Flora Medica, Lond. 1838.
- The Vegetable Kingdom, Lond. 1846.
Lindsay (J. A.) Climatic Treatment of Consumption, Lond. 1887.
Lindsay (W. L.) †Communicability of Cholera to the Lower Animals, Edin. 1854.
- †Dyeing Properties of Lichens, Edin. 1854.
- †Histology of Cholera Evacuations in Man and the Lower Animals, Edin. 1856.
- †Insanity and Lunatic Asylums in Norway, Edin. 1858.
- †Transmission of Diseases between Man and the Lower Animals, Edin. 1858.
- †Action of Hard Waters upon Lead, Edin. 1859.
- †On the Eruption of the Kothugi Volcano, Iceland, Edin. 1861 (2 copies).
Link (H. F.) *De Analyse Urinae et Origine Calculi, Gott. 1788.
- Classes Plantarum, Hal. Mag. 1747.
- Flora Zeylanica, Amst. 1748.
- Materia Medica, Holm. 1749.
- Philosophia Botanica, Amst. 1751.
- Genera Plantarum, 5th edit. Holm. 1754.
- Fauna Suecia, 2d edit. Stockholm, 1761.
- Supplementum Plantarum, Bruns. 1781.
- †On the Sexes of Plants, trans. by J. E. Smith, Lond. 1786.
- Prælectiones in Ordines Naturales Plantarum ex MSS. J. C. Fabricii et P. D. Giseke, Hamb. 1792.
- Lachesi Laponica, a Tour in Lapland, ed. J. E. Smith, 2 vols. in 1, Lond. 1811.
Lipscomb (G.) Cautions on Canine Madness, Lond. 1809.
Lisfranc (J.) †L'Amputation du Pied 'dans son Articulation Tarso-métatarssienne, Paris, 1815.
- †Mémoire sur de nouvelles applications du Stéthoscope de Lennec, Paris, 1823.
- Méthodes pour l'Oblitération des Artères, dans le traitement des Anévrismes, Paris, 1834.
Lister (W.) Exercitaciones Medicinales de Hydrope, Diabete, Hydrophobia, Luc Venerea, Scorbuto et Arthritis, Lond. 1694 (2 copies).
- Exercitatio Anatomica de Cochleis, Lond. 1694 (2 copies).
- Exercitatio Anatomica altera de Buccinis fluvialisibus et marinis,—et de Variolis, Lond. 1695.
- Conchylorum Bivalvium Exercitatio Anatomica tertia,—et Dissertatio de Calculo Humano, Lond. 1696.
- De Humoibus, Amst. 1711.
Liston (R.) *Strictures of the Urethra, Edin. 1818 (2 copies).
- Formation and Connexions of the Crural Arch, and other parts concerned in Inguinal and Femoral Hernia, Edin. 1819 (2 copies).
- †Letter to the Contributors of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, 2d edit. Edin. 1822.
- Elements of Surgery, Lond. 1831.
- Practical Surgery, Lond. 1837.
- †On a Variety of False Aneurism, Lond. 1842.
Lithological Observations. — †Observations chiefly Lithological made in a Tour to the Lakes of Cumberland and Westmoreland, Lond. 1804.
Little (W. J.) On Club Foot and Analogous Distortions, Lond. 1839.
Littlejohn (Harvey). †The Arran Tragedy, Edin. 1890.
Littlejohn (Sir Henry D.) †Toxicology, Edin. 1885.
- See Reports, Sanitary Condition.
Litzmann (C. C. T.) †Contributions to the Knowledge of Osteomalacia, trans. by J. M. Duncan, Edin. 1862.
Livesay (W.) *Notice of Plants collected in Spitzbergen and Nova Zembla, Lond. 1869.
Liveing (E.) On Megrim, Sick Headache, and Allied Disorders, Lond. 1873.
Lizars (J.) *Gonorrhoea Virulentia, Edin. 1815.
- Observations on Extraction of Diseased Ovaria, Edin. 1825.
- †Substance of the Investigations regarding Cholera Asphyxia, Edin. 1832.
- System of Practical Surgery, Edin. 1838.
LIZARS—LUcretius.


Lloyd (E. A.) Treatise on Scurviphilia, ed. with Account of the Ophthalmia in Christ's Hospital, Lond. 1821.

Lloyd (G. N.) Botanical Terminology, Edin. 1826.

Lobb (T.) Rational Methods of curing Fevers, Lond. 1734.

— Medical Practice in curing Fevers, Lond. 1735.

— On Dissolvents of the Stone, and on Curing the Stone and Gout by Aliment, Lond. 1739.

— Practice of Physic, 2 vols. Lond. 1771.


Lodin (J. C.) Tabulæ Anatomicae, 1 vol. in 4, Vimar. 1794.

Logie (W. L.) *Cynanche Trachéalis, Montreal, 1833.

Lombard (C. A.) Clinique des Plaies Récentes, Strasb. 1800.


— Une Cure aux Bains d'Aix, Genev. 1853.

— Les Climats de Montagnes, Genev. 1856.

— Causes de quelques Maladies Rares, Neuchatel, 1861.

— Cas d'Oblitération presque complète de l'Artère Pulmonaire, N. P., N. D.

Lombard (J. S.) Experimental Researches on the Regional Temperature of the Head, Lond. 1879.

— Experimental Researches on the Temperature of the Head, Lond. 1881.

Lommius Buranus (J.) De Curandis Febrisbus Continuus, Lond. 1718 (2 copies).


— Observationes Medicinales, 4th edit. Amst. 1738; Edin. 1752.


— History of a Monstrosity, Edin. n. d.


— De Morbis Cutaneis, Paris, 1777.


Loudon (J. C.) Encyclopædia of Plants, Lond. 1829.


— On Clinical Instruction, transl. by P. Martin, Lond. 1834.

— Examen de l'Examen de M. Broussais relative-ment à la Phthisie et à l'Affection Typhoïde, Paris, 1834.

— See Reports, Yellow Fever.

Lovett (R.) Philosophical Essays, Worcest. 1766.

Lowe (G. M.) *Botanical Papers published in France since 1864, Edin. n. d.


Lowe (P.) Life, see Finlayson.

Lowe (R. T.) Synopsis of the Fishes of Madeira, Lond. 1837.


Lowndes (T. M.) *Antiseptic Drainage and Utilization of the products of Excrete, Egham, 1856.

Loy (J. G.) Experiments on the Origin of the Cowpox, Whitby, 1801.

Lubbe (S. F.) Traité de Calcul Différentiel et de Calcul Intégral, Paris, 1832.


— Lettres sur l'Histoire de la Terre et de l'Homme, 6 vols. La Have, 1779.


— Traité sur le Fluidi Electro-Galvanique, 2 vols. in 1, Paris, 1804.


— Analysis of Rutty's Synopsis of Mineral Waters, Lond. 1757.

Lucas (C. E.) Principles of Inflammation and Fever, Lond. 1822.

Lucas (I.) Inquiry into the Education, Qualifications, and Offices of a Surgeon—Apothecary, Bath, 1800.

— Icones Cavitatum Thoracis et Abdominis, Lips. 1789.
Ludwig (Christianus G.) Institutiones Regni Vegetabilis, Lips. 1742; 2d edit. Lips. 1757.
— Institutiones Physiologicae, Lips. 1752.
— Institutiones Pathologicae, Lips. 1754.
— Institutiones Therapeuticae, Lips. 1754.
— Institutiones Medicinae Clinicae, Lips. 1758.
— Definitiones Generum Plantarum, Lips. 1760.
— Institutiones Chirurgicae, Lips. 1764.
— Institutiones Medicinae Forensis, Lips. 1765.
Lully (R.) Opera, Argent. 1617.
Lusk (W. T.) Science and Art of Midwifery, Lond. 1853.
Luther (J. M.) *De Venenis Vegetabilibus, Erford, 1792.
Luxmoore (T.) Observations on Strictures of the Urethra, Fistulo in Ano, and Tinea Capitis, Lond. 1809.
— Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man, with remarks on the Origin of Species by Variation, Lond. 1863.
— Elements of Geology, 3d edit. Lond. 1878.
Lyon (P.) *De Asphyxiae Causis et Ratione, Edin. 1819.
Lyonet (P.) Annales de Differentes Espèces d'Insectes, N.P., N.D.
Lysons (D.) *Effects of Camphire and Calomel on Continual Fevers, Lond. 1771; 2d edit. Lond. 1783.
— Practical Essays on Fevers, Dropsies, Diseases of Liver, &c. Bath, 1772; 2d edit. Lond. 1783.

MACALISTER (A.) Textbook of Human Anatomy, Lond. 1889.
— Treatise on Inflammation, Lond. 1838.
Macaulay (J.) *Introductory Address, Edin. 1837.
— *Notes on the Geography and Climate of Madeira, Edin. 1840.
Macbride (D.) *Historical Account of a Method of Treating the Scurvy at Sea, Lond. 1767.
— Experimental Essays on Medical and Philosophical Subjects, 2d edit. Lond. 1767.
— Introduction to the Theory and Practice of Physic, Lond. 1772 (2 copies).
— Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear, Edin. 1892.
— Moral Sanitary Economy, Lond. 1853.
— Consumption and the Breath rebreathed, Lond. 1872.
M'Cosh (J.) and Dickie (G.) Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation, 2d edit. Edin. 1837.
Macculloch (J.) Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, including the Isle of Man, 2 vols Lond. 1819; Atlas, Lond. 1819.
— Geological Classification of Rocks, Lond. 1821.
— Malaria, Lond. 1827.
Macdonald (A.) Bearing of Chronic Disease of the Heart upon Pregnancy, Parturition, and Childbed, with papers on Puerperal Pleuro-pneumonia and Eclampsia, Lond. 1878.
Macfarlan (John) *Essay on Artificial Pupil, Edin. 1820 (2 copies).
Macfarlan (John F.) *Inquiry respecting the Sobriety and Steadiness of the Working Classes, Edin. 1834.
— *County Road Trusts and Paving Board, Edin. 1851.
— *Powers and Jurisdiction of the Lord Provost of the City and Sheriff of the County of Edinburgh, Edin. 1855.
Macfarlane (H. B.) *On the Obturatrix Artery, Edin. 1829.
MACGILLIVRAY—MACLEAN.

Mackinnon (K.) Public Health, Climate, Hygiene, and Diseases of Bengal and the North-West Provinces, Cawnpore, 1848.

Mackintosh (D.) *Key to Geology, Edin. 1839.

Mackintosh (Sir James). Memoirs of Life, ed. by his son, R. J. Mackintosh, 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1836.


— *Reply to "Notes on Treatise on Puerperal Fever" by Mr Moir, Edin. 1823.

— *On Uterine Haemorrhage, Edin. 1823.

— ❈Cases of Intermittent Fever, Edin. 1827.


— *Reply to Prof. Christison respecting Mrs Smith's Case, Edin. 1827.

— ❈Observations on Cullen's System and Doctrines of Fever, Lond. 1827.


M'Lachlan (J.) Anatomy of Surgery, Edin. 1887.

Maclagan (Sir A. D.) *On Carbuncle, Edin. 1833 (2 copies).

— Syllabus of Lectures on Materia Medica, Edin. 1839.

— ❈The Bebeeru Tree of British Guiana, Edin. 1843.

— ❈Address to the Students of the Extra-Academical School of Medicine, Edin. 1851.

— ❈Sketch of the Life of Dr Abercrombie, Edin. 1854.

— and Gamgee (A.) ❈Alkaloids contained in the Wood of the Bebeeru Tree, Edin. 1867.


— ❈On Colchicum Autumnale, Edin. 1852.

Maclagan (T.) The Germ Theory applied to the Explanation of the Phenomena of Disease, Lond. 1876.


— Account of Sir Isaac Newton's Discoveries, Lond. 1748.

Maclean (C.) ❈On the Source of Epidemic and Pestilential Diseases, Philadel. 1797.

— ❈On the Action of Mercury on Living Bodies, Philadel. 1797.


— Progress of Medical Improvement for the last Thirty Years, Lond. 1818.

— Evils of Quarantine Laws, and non-existence of Pestilential Contagion, Lond. 1824.

— ❈See Yates.
M'Lean (H.) Mortality among the Troops at St Domingo, Lond. 1797.

Maclean (J.) Two Lectures on Combustion, Philadel. 1797.


Maclean (Lachlan). "De Hepatitiide, Edin. 1790.

McLenan (J. F.) Studies in Ancient History, comprising a reprint of Primitive Marriage, Lond. 1876.

M'Leod (J.) Voyage of the Alcesta along the Coast of Corea to the Island of Lewchew, Lond. 1818.

M'Leod (R.) On Rheumatism, and on the Affections of Internal Organs, Lond. 1842.

Macleod (W.) "Development of Blood Corpuscles in the Chick, Edin. 1842.

Macelise (J.) Surgical Anatomy, Lond. 1851 (2 copies).


— "Inquiry in the existence of a Premonitory Diarrhoea in Cholera, 2d edit. Lond. 1854.

Maclurg (J.) Experiments on Human Bile, Lond. 1772.


M'Naughton (J.) Address to the Medical Society of New York, Albany, 1837.

M'Neill (J.) "On Puncture of the Bladder, Edin. 1815.

MacNeven (W. J.) "Exposition of the Atomic Theory of Chemistry, New York, 1819.


— Philosophy of Sleep, 2d edit. Glasg. 1834.

McPherson (D.) "The War in China, 3d edit. Lond. 1843.

Macpherson (J.) Our Baths and Wells, Lond. 1871.


Macrobin (J.) "Introduction to the Study of Practical Medicine, Lond. 1835.

McVail (J. C.) Vaccination Vindicated, Lond. 1887.

MacVicar (J. G.) "The Medium of Light, and the form of its Molecules, Edin. 1833.

McWhinnie (A. M.) "See Wormald.

McWilliam (J. O.) "See Reports, Fever.

Madaus (C. A.) "Anatome Ovi Humani foecundati, sed deformis, trimestri Abortu elisi, Magd. 1763.


— The Infirmities of Genius, 2 vols. Lond. 1833.

Madden (W. H.) "Experimental Inquiry into the Physiology of Cutaneous Absorption, Edin. 1838.

— Thoughts on Pulmonary Consumption, with Appendix on the Climate of Torquay, Lond. 1849.

Maddox (E. E.) "Clinical Use of Prisms, Lond. 1889.

Magendie (F.) "Mémoire sur la Vomissement, Paris, 1813.


Magenise (D.) "Doctrine of Inflammations, Lond. 1768.

Magnan (J.) "De Finibus Corporis et Spiritus, Paris, 1673.

— "De Motu Cordis et Cerebri, Paris, 1673.

Magnesia Alb.—"Remarks on Henry's Improved Method of preparing Magnesia Alba, Lond. x.d.

Mahon (C.) Principles of Electricity, Lond. 1779.


Mair (J.) "Nephaleia, New York, 1861.

Maisoncourney (J. G.) "Le Férioste et ses Maladies, Paris, 1839.


Maitland (J.) "Elephantiasis and Allied Disorders, Madras, 1891.

Maire-Jan (A.) "Traité des Maladies de l'Oeil, Troyes, 1797.

Major (J. D.) Chirurgia Infusoria, Kilon. 1667.

Makellar (A.) "On Black Phthisis, Edin. 1846.

Makittrick (J.) "See Adair.

Malcolmson (J. G.) "History and Treatment of Beriberi, Madras, 1835.

— "Some Forms of Rheumatism prevailing in India, Madras, 1835.

— "Effects of Solitary Confinement on the Health of Soldiers in Warm Climates, Lond. 1837.

Male (G. E.) "Epitome of Juridical or Forensic Medicine, Lond. 1816.


Malins (S.) "Introductory Lecture on Midwifery, Lond. 1831.

Malmesbury (Earl of). "Life and Character of James Harris, Lond. 1803.

Malpighius (M.) "Opera Omnia, Lond. 1686 (2 copies).

— "De Bomyace, Lond. 1669.

— "Opera Posthuma, Lond. 1697.


Mandeville (B.) Treatise on the Hypochondriack and Hysterick Diseases, 3d edit. Lond. 1730.


Manec (P. J.) Traité de la Ligature des Arteres, Paris, 1832.

Mangetus (D. C.) and Mangetus (J. J.) Bibliotheca Anatomica, Genev. 1699.


Manlius (Marcus). Astronomicon, Valpy, Lond. 1828.

Manley (H.) See Reid (G).

Mannanberg (J.) See Marchiafava.

Manning (H.) Treatise on Female Diseases, Lond. 1771.

Manningham (Sir R.) Of the Febricula, 4th edit. Lond. 1760.

Mansford (J. G.) Inquiry into the Influence of the Situation on Pulmonary Consumption, and on the Duration of Life, Lond. 1818.

Manson (A.) Medical Researches on the Effects of Iodine, Lond. 1825.

Manson (R.) Filaria Sanguinis Hominis, Lond. 1833.


Manzini (N. B. L.) Histoire de l'Inoculation préventive de la Fièvre Jaune, Paris, 1858 (2 copies).

Manzonii (J. A.) De praeclipsu Acidii Prussici et Aque Cohobatae, Laurocerasus Medicis Facultatibus, Patav. 1818.

Maplestone (T.) Treatise on the Art of Cupping, Lond. 1813.

Marabelli (F.) Apparatus Medicamentum, ed. A. Carenus, Vindob. 1801.


Marcellus (Emilicus). De Medicamentis, Basil. 1536.


Marcet (W.) On the Composition of Food, and how it is Adulterated, Lond. 1836. +On Human Excrement, Lond. 1837.

Marchei (W.) See Verdich.


Marchi (B.) +Memoria sulla Febbre Petecchiale avvenuta in Napoli, 1816, Napoli. 1819.


— See Monographs (Selected).

Marestan. See Savarini-Marestan.

Maret (-). See Guyton-Morveau.


Margarivius (C.) Materia Medica Contracta, Amst. 1822.


— Detectio Ignorantiae Jacobi Le Mort, Lugd. Bat. 1867.


Maria (J.) Dissertation sur les Vapeurs, Perles de Sang, Perles Blanches, et autres Maladies particulières du Sexe, Lyon, 1759.


Markham (W. O.) Diseases of the Heart, Lond. 1836.

Markoe (T. M.) Treatise on Diseases of the Bones, Lond. 1872.

Markus (F. C. M.) Rapport sur le Cholera-Morbus de Moscou, Moscou, 1832.


Marr (J.) +Action and Curative Properties of Strychnia, Edin. 1832.

Marsden (R. S.) Tercentenary Festival of the University of Edinburgh, Edin. 1884.

— Experimental Observations on Tuberculous Meat, Birkenh. 1895.

Marshall (M.) Morbid Anatomy of the Brain in Mania and Hydrophobia, with his Life by S. Sawrey, Lond. 1815 (2 copies).


— Marshall (E.) +Le Fève's Specific for the Gout, Canterb. 1770.

— Further Progress of the Gout-Medicine of Le Fève, Lond. 1771.


— Hints on the Examination of Recruits, Lond. 1828.
— Contributions to a History of the Coco-nut Tree, Edin. 1832; 2d edit. Edin. 1836.
— On Military Force of Great Britain, Lond. 1845.
— On Military Punishments, Lond. 1845.
Marshall (John). Arsenic, considered as a Poison and as a Medicine, Lond. 1817.
— Outlines of Physiology, Human and Comparative, 2 vols, Lond. 1857.
— Neurectasy or Nerve Stretching for the Cure of Pain, Lond. 1887.
Martialis (Marcus Valerius). Epigrammata, 3 vols, Valpy, Lond. 1823.
Martin (B.) Essay on Electricity, Bath, 1746.
Martin (H. N.) See Huxley.
Martin (Sir James R.) Influence of Tropical Climates on European Constitutions, Lond. 1856.
Martin (John H.) Microscopic Objects figured and described, Lond. 1870.
Martin (S.) Functional and Organic Diseases of the Stomach, Lond. 1895.
Martine or Martinius (G.) De Similibus Animalibus, et Animalium Calore, Lond. 1740.
— In Eustachii Tabulas Anatomicas Commentaria, Edin. 1755.
— Essays on Thermometers, and on the Heating and Cooling of Bodies, Edin. 1792.
— See Parent-Duchatelet.
Martinus (H.) Anatomia Urinae, Francof. 1668.
— Monographie der Sennesblätter, Leip. 1857.
Martius (C. F. von) See Spix.
Martyn (J.) and Chambers (E.) See Transactions, Paris.
Martyn (T.) Plates with Explanations to illustrate Linnaeus's System of Vegetables, Lond. 1788.
— Language of Botany, Lond. 1796.
Marx (K. F. H.) Origines Contagii, Carolin. 1827; Additamenta, Carolin. 1827.
Mascagni (P.) Vasorum Lymphaticorum Corporis Humani Historia et Ichnographia, Senis, 1787.
— Prodromo della Grande Anatomia, ed. F. Antomarchi, Firenze, 1819.
— Tavolet figurate di alcune parti organiche del Corpo Umano, degli Animali e dei Vegetabili, Firenze, 1819.
Massey (E.) Sermon against the Dangerous and Sinful Practice of Inoculation, Lond. 1722.

Mathias (A.) Inquiry into the Mercurial Disease, Lond. 1810.
Matlack (T.) Oration before the American Philosophical Society, Philadel. 1780.
Matthiolius (P. A.) Commentarii in sex libros Dioscoridis, Venet. 1558; Commentaires sur les livres de Dioscoride, trans. a A. Du Pinet, Lyon, 1680.
— Apologia adversus Amatum Lusitanum, Venet. 1558.
Maudsley (H.) The Physiology and Pathology of Mind, 2d edit. Lond. 1868.
— Responsibility in Mental Disease, 3d edit. Lond. 1876.
Maunsell (H.) See Evanson.
Maupertius (P. L. M. de) Oeuvres, 4 vols, Lyon, 1768.
Maunquest de la Motte (G.) Traité complet des Accouchemens, Leyd. 1729.
Mawe (J.) Mineralogy of Derbyshire, Lond. 1802.
Mayne (R. G.) Expository Lexicon of Terms in Medical and General Science, Lond. 1860.
Mayo (H.) Anatomical and Physiological Commentaries, Lond. 1822.
— Series of Engravings to illustrate the Structure of the Brain and Spinal Cord, Lond. 1827.
— Outlines of Human Physiology, Lond. 1827; 2d edit. Lond. 1829; 3d edit. Lond. 1833; 4th edit. Lond. 1837.
— Observations on Injuries and Diseases of the Rectum, Lond. 1833.
— Outlines of Human Pathology, Lond. 1835.
Mayor (M.) Nouveau Système de Délétion Chirurgicale, Paris, 1832.
Mayow (J.) Tractatus quinque Medicos Physici, Oxon. 1674.
Mead (R.) Medical Works, Edin. 1775.
— Discourse on the Plague, 9th edit. Lond. 1744.
Mead (R.) De Variolis et Morbillis, Lond. 1747.
— Account of Poissons, 4th edit. Lond. 1747.
Mease (J.) On the Disease produced by the bite of a Mad Dog, with Preface by J. C. Lettsom, Lond. 1793 (2 copies).
Meckel (A.) *De Genitalium et Intestinorum Anatomia, Hal. 1810.
Meckel (Joannes F.) +Experientia de Venis ac Vasis Lymphaticis, Lugd. Bat. 1772.
— Ornithorhynchi descrip[...] Anatomica, Lips, 1826.
— Descriptio Monstrorum nonnullorum, cum corollariis Anatomico-Physiologicis, Lips. 1826.
Medical Economy.—Essay on Medical Economy, Lond. 1814 (2 copies).
Medical Learning.—Present State of Medical Learning in New York, New York, 1797 (2 copies).
Medical Missions.—Lectures on Medical Missions, Edin. 1849.
— +Notes on the Constitution and Ethics of the Medical Profession, by a Graduate, Lond. 1872.
Medical Reform.—Thoughts on Medical Reform, by a retired Practitioner, Lond. 1833.
— +Medical Reform, a Plan for a National Institute of Medicine, Lond. 1853.
— Libellus de Medicina Practica, sive universa de Morbis Tractatio, MS., N.D.
— Tractatus de Medicina Practica, MS., N.D. (2 copies).
— Work on Medicine in Turkish by a son of one of the Sultans, N.P., N.D.
Méée (J.) Traité des Plaies d’Armes à feu, Paris, 1800.
Meibomius (H.) +De Longaevis, Helmaest. 1664.
Meigs (C. D.) Acute and Chronic Diseases of the Neck of the Uterus, Philadel. 1854.
Meisserus (J. G.) +De Hyemis Nosis, Vixtenb. 1722.
Melchior (G.) +Di Fungo Maligno, Milan. 1847.
— Operaione de Fimosi, s. p. 1851.
Mellorborg (C. E.) +Nova Gencm Plantarum, Upsal. 1801.
Mental Diseases.—+Ske’e Classification of Mental Diseases, Lond. 1877.
Menuret (J. J.) Traité du Pous, Amst. 1768.
Menzies (R.) +De Respiratione, Edin. 1790.
Mercer (J.) +On the Pathology of the Accessory Organs of Hearing, Edin. 1840.
— +Deafness caused by Hemorrhage into the cavity of the Tympanum, Edin. 1844.
— Acoustic Pathology, Edin. 1848.
Mercurialis (H.) +Flectiones Patavinae de cognoscendis et curandis Humani Corporis Afflictibus, Venet. 1627.
— Opuscula Aurea et Selectiora, Venet. 1644.
— De Arte Gymnastica, Amstelod. 1672.
Meredith (J.) +Vomiting of Pregnancy and Menorrhagia, Bristol, 1888.
Merret. See Neri.
Merriman (S.) +On Retroversion of the Womb, and on Extra-uterine Gestation, Lond. 1810.
— Synopsis of the various kinds of Difficult Parturition, 2d edit. Lond. 1814; 3d edit. Lond. 1820.
Mertens (C. dc.) Observationes de Febribus Putridis, de Peste, &c. Vindob. 1778.
Meryon (E.) Researches on the various forms of Paralysis, Lond. 1864.
Methérie. See La Méthérie.
Mettie. See La Mettrie.
— +Jahresbericht über die Resultate der Arbeiten im Felde der Physiologischen Botanik, Berlin, 1840.
Meyer (F. W.) +De Abscessu ad Coxam, Gott. 1759.
Mialhe (L.) Chimie appliquée à la Physiologie et à la Thérapi[...]e, Paris, 1856.
Michaëlis (C. F.) De Angina Polyposa, Gott. 1778.
Michel (—). See Bertrand (J. B.).
Michelotti (P. A.) De Separatione Fluidorum in Corpore Animali, Venet. 1721 (2 copies).
Mickle (W. J.) General Paralysis of the Insane, 2d edit. Lond. 1886.
Middleton (Conyers). Responsa ad Dissertationem Middletoni de Medicorum apud Veteres Romanos Conditione, Lond. 1727 (2 copies).
Miles (A.) *On the Effects of Blows over different parts of the Cranium, Edin. 1892.
* "On the Microscopical Pathology of Cerebral Traumatism, Edin. 1892.
* "On the Mechanism of Brain Injuries, Lond. 1892.
Surgical Ward Work and Nursing, Lond. 1894.
Millar (John). On Asthma and Hooping Cough, Lond. 1769 (2 copies).
— On the Prevailing Diseases in Great Britain, Lond. 1770 (2 copies).
Millar (R.) Disquisitions in the History of Medicine, Edin. 1811.
Miller (A.) *Mortality of Lithotomy Cases, Edin. 1851.
Miller (J. S.) Natural History of the Crinoidea, Bristol, 1821.
Millhouse (J.) English and Italian Dictionary, Milan, 1849.
Millot (J. A.) *L’Art de Procréer les Sexes à Volonté, 5th edit. Paris, N. D.
* "Inquiry into the Effects produced on the Brain, Lungs, and other Viscera by Diseases of the Liver, Dublin, 1819.
Milman (F.) *De Natura Hydropis, Lond. 1779.
Millman (F.) *Enquiry into the Symptoms of Scurvy and Putrid Fevers, Lond. 1782.
Milner (T.) Experiments and Observations in Electricity, Lond. 1783.
Mineralogy.—Essai sur la Minéralogie des Pyrénées, Paris, 1784.
Mirbel, see Brisseau-Mirbel.
Mitchell (E.) Engravings of the Human Skeleton, and of those of some of the Lower Animals, with Explanations by J. Barclay, 2 parts, Edin. 1819-20.
— Engravings of the Bones of the Human Body, after Sue and Albinus, with References by J. Barclay, ed. R. Knox, Edin. 1829 (2 copies).
— Engravings of the Nerves, after Scarpa, with References by R. Knox, 2d edit. Edin. 1829; 3d edit. Edin. 1832.
— Engravings of the Muscles, after Cloquet, Edin. 1832 (2 copies).
Mitrié (F.) *See Leuret.
Moehring (P. H. G.) Historiae Medicinae, Amst. 1761.
Moffet (T.) Health’s Improvement, or Rules for Preparing Foods, enlarged by C. Bennet, with Life by Oldys, Lond. 1746.
Mohl (N. C.) *De Varioloidibus et Varicellis, Hafn. 1827.
Mohr (F.) and Redwood (T.) Practical Pharmacy, Lond. 1849.
Mols (F.) On the Natural History System of Mineralogy, Edin. 1820.
Moir (D. M.) Outlines of the Ancient History of Medicine, Edin. 1831 (2 copies).
* "Observations on Malignant Cholera, 2d edit. Edin. 1832.
Moir (J.) *Notes on Dr Mackintosh’s Treatise on the Puerperal Fever, Edin. 1822.
Moises (H.) Treatise on the Blood, Lond. 1794.
* "Laws of Physiology, trans. by G. R. Skene, Lond. 1827.
Molinarius (C.) De Millarium Exanathematum Indole et Tractatione, Vindob. 1764.
* "Remarks on the Cholera in Newcastle. 2d edit. Edin. 1832 (2 copies).
MOLLER—MOORE.

Moller (G.) *De Aere Fodinarum Metallicarum
Ninox, Hal. Mag. 1730.

Monardes (N.) Delle Cose che Vengono portate
dall' Indie Occidentali, Venez. 1589.

Monfalcon (J. B.) Histoire Médicale des Marais,

Monnet (—). Traité des Eaux Minérales, Paris, 1768.

Monographs (Selected) by Kussmaul and Tenner,
1859 (2 copies).

— by Czernak, Dusch, Schroeder van der Kolk,
1861 (2 copies).

— by Senator, Stewart, and Landau, (New Syd. Soc.)
Lond. 1884 (2 copies).

— by Raynaud, Klebs and Cruvedi, Marchiafava and
1888.

— on Dermatology by Unna, Nielsen, Duhring, Bron-
Soc.) Lond. 1893.

Monro (Alexander), Primus. Works, with Life, pub-
lished by his son, Edin. 1781.

— History and Progress of Anatomy, collected from
the Lectures of Alexander Monro, MS. 1742.

— Physiologia Oeconomia Animalis, or a System of
the Functions and Uses of the Animal Oeconomy,
collected from the Lectures of Alexander Monro,
MS. 1742.

— Essay on Comparative Anatomy, Lond. 1744.

Edin. 1750; ed. J. Kirby, Edin. 1817.

— Account of the Inoculation of the Small Pox in
Scotland, Edin. 1765 (2 copies).

— Treatise on Comparative Anatomy, ed. by his son,
Edin. 1753 (2 copies).

— Life, see Duncan (Andrew), senior.

Monro (Alexander), Secundus. ❄Observations wherein
Dr Hunter’s Claim to some Discoveries is exami-
ned, Edin. 1758.

1770 (2 copies).

— Facts concerning Paracentesis of the Thorax, and
the Discovery of the Lymphatic Valvular System,
Edin. 1770.

— Observations on the Structure and Functions of
the Nervous System, Edin. 1783 (3 copies).

— Structure and Physiology of Fishes explained and
compared with those of Man and other Animals,
Edin. 1785.

— Description of the Bursae Muscosae of the Human
Body, their Structure, Diseases, and Cure, Edin.
1788.

— Description of a Human Male Monster, Edin.
1792.

— Experiments on the Nervous System, relative to
the Nature and Effects of Animal Electricity,
Edin. 1793 (2 copies).

— Observations on the Muscles, Edin. 1794 (2 copies).

— Three Treatises,—On the Brain, the Eye, and the
Ear, Edin. 1797.

— Life, see Duncan (Andrew), senior.

Monro (Alexander), Tertius. ❄On Crural Hernia,
Edin. 1803.

— Morbid Anatomy of the Human Gullet, Stomach,
and Intestines, Edin. 1811; 2d edit. Edin. 1830
(2 copies).

— Outlines of the Anatomy of the Human Body in its
sound and diseased state, 4 vols. Edin. 1813.

— Observations on the different kinds of Small Pox,
and especially on that which sometimes follows
Vaccination, Edin. 1818.

— Elements of the Anatomy of the Human Body, 2

— ❄On Spasm of the Canals for the Food, Bile and
Urine, Edin. 1826.

— ❄On Aneurism of the Abdominal Aorta, Edin.
1827.


— Anatomy of the Brain, with Observations on its
Functions, Edin. 1831.

1756.

— Account of the Diseases in British Military Hos-
itals in Germany, 1761-63, Lond. 1764; trans.
into French by Le Begue de Presle, 2 vols. Paris,
1769.

— Treatise on Mineral Waters, Lond. 1770.

— Praellectiones Medicææ ex Cronii instituto 1774-5;
et Oratio Harveiana, 1775, Lond. 1776.

— Treatise on Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Materia
Medica, 3 vols. Lond. 1788.

Monro (H.) Remarks on Insanity, Lond. 1851 (2
copies).

Monro (J.) ❄Remarks on Dr Battie’s Treatise on
Madness, Lond. 1775.

Mons (J. B. van). Pharmacopée Manuuelle, Brux.
1801.

Lond. 1802; Supplement, Lond. 1813.

Monteggia (G. B.) Istutuzione Chirurgiche, 2d edit.
8 vols. in 4, Milan, 1813-16.

Montgère (A. J. de). ❄Expériences sur la Digestion
dans l’Homme, Paris, 1814.

Montesquieu (S. de). Oeuvres Complètes, 5 vols.
Paris, 1820.

Monigomery (W. F.) ❄Notice of a Peculiarity in the
Structure of the Uterine Decidua, Dublin. 1837.

— Exposition of the Signs and Symptoms of Preg-
nancy, Lond. 1837; 2d edit. Lond. 1856.

Montucia (J. F.) Histoire des Mathématiques, 4 vols.
Paris, 1799-1802 (2 copies).

Monypenny (D.) ❄Proposed Alteration of the Scottish
Poor Laws, Edin. 1849.

Moore (G.) Inquiry into the Pathology, Causes, and
Treatment of Puerperal Fever, Lond. 1836.

— Power of the Soul over the Body, 4th edit. Lond.
1848.

— Health, Disease, and Remedy in their relations to
the Blood, Lond. 1850.

Moore (James) ❄Process of Nature in the filling up
of Cavitie, Healing of Wounds, &c. Lond. 1759.

— Essay on the Materia Medica, Lond. 1792.

— History and Practice of Vaccination, Lond. 1817.

Moore (John). Medical Sketches, Lond. 1786.
Moore (J. W.) Textbook of the Eruptive and Continued Fevers, Dublin, 1892.
Moore (N.) "The Progress of Medicine at St Bartholomew's Hospital, Lond. 1888.
Moorhouse (H.) "*De Ascite, Edin. 1785.
Moreau (C.) East India Company's Records, Lond. 1825.
— Chronological Records of the British Royal and Commercial Navy from the earliest period, Lond. 1827.
— Esquisse d’un Cours d’Hygiène, Paris, N.D.
— and Burdin (—). "Essai sur la Gangrène Humide des Hôpitaux, Paris, 1796.
Moreau (P. F.) See Park (H.)
Moreau de Jonnés (A.) See Reports, Cholera.
Morehead (C.) Researches on Disease in India, 2 vols. Lond. 1856; 2d edit. Lond. 1860 (2 copies).
— Prevention and Treatment of Cholera, Edin. 1866.
— Life. See Haines.
Moreno (F. F.) Ensayo sobre el Tifus-Icterodes padecido en esta ciudad por los Anos de 1800, 1804, 1810 y 1813, Cadiz, 1813.
— Opuscula Miscellanea, 3 parts in 2 vols. Neapol, 1763.
— See Hamilton (James).
Morgan (G. T.) "Nature and Cultivation of the Medical Profession, Lond. 1838.
Morgan (J.) Lectures on the Diseases of the Eye, Lond. 1839.
— See Addison.
Morgan (T.) Philosophical Principles of Medicine, Lond. 1723.
Morgan (Sir T. C.) Sketches of the Philosophy of Life, Lond. 1818.
Morgan (W.) "Examination of Dr Crawford's Theory of Heat, Lond. 1781.
Morison (Sir Alexander). Outlines of Lectures on Mental Diseases, Lond. 1825; 2d edit. Lond. 1826.
Morison (R.) Hortus Regius Blesensis, Lond. 1669.
Morris (J. D.) "Analysis of Elaterium and its Active Principle, Edin. 1832.
— See Graves (G.)
Morris (F. W.) Remarks on Spasmodic Cholera, Halifax, 1832 (2 copies).
Morris (H.) Anatomy of the Joints of Man, Lond. 1879.
Morris (M.) Manual of Skin Diseases, Lond. 1879.
Morrison (J.) "Treatise on Tetanus, Newry, 1816.
— Medicine no Mystery, 2d edit. Lond. 1830.
Morrow (P. A.) Atlas of Skin and Venereal Diseases, New York, N.D.
— See Monographs (Selected).
Morsetti (H.) Suicide, 2d edit. Lond. 1883.
Mortality of Sucklings.—Discussion sur la Mortalité des Noufroins en France, Bordeaux, 1867.
— De Morbis Acutis, Lond. 1692.
— De Februbis Inflammatoris Universalibus, Lond. 1694.
Morton (S. G.) Crania Americana, or Comparative View of the Skulls of various Aboriginal Nations of N. and S. America, Philad. 1839.
Morton (T.) Surgical Anatomy of the Perinaeum, Lond. 1838.
— Surgical Anatomy of Inguinal Herniae, the Testis, and its Coverings, Lond. 1841.
Morveau. See Guyton Morveau.
Mosca (G.) Dell' Aria, e de Morbi dall'Aria dipendenti Trattato, 2 vols. in 4, Napol. 1746-49.
Moseley (B.) Treatise on Tropical Diseases, and on the Climate of the West Indies, Lond. 1787; 3d edit. Lond. 1792.
— Medical Tracts, 2d edit. Lond. 1800.
— Treatise on the Lues Bovilla, or Cow-Pox, 2d edit. Lond. 1805.
Motherby (G.) Medical Dictionary, Lond. 1775.
Mudge (J.) Dissertation on Inoculated Small-Pox, Lond. 1777.
— Radical Cure for a Catarrhous Cough, with Chapter on Vitae, &c. 4th edit. Lond. 1782.
Mullar (F. G. W.) Remarks on Perineal Section. Edin. 1850.
Müller (F.) See Seifert.
MULLER—MUSEUMS.

Müller (J.) De Respiratoine Foetus, Lips. 1823.
— Physiologie des Geschichtsinnes des Menschen und der Thiere, Leipzig 1825; Leipzig 1826.
— Elements of Physiology, trans. by W. Baly, 2 vols. Lond. 1835-42 (2 copies); Supplement by W. Baly and W. S. Kirkes, Lond. 1848 (2 copies.).
— On Cancer, and those Morbid Growths which may be confounded with it, trans. by C. West, Lond. 1840.
— On the Structure of the Decidua, trans. by W. Baly, with Observations by Dr Sharpay, Lond. 1842.
— Eloge. See Virchow.
Mundy (H.) De Aere Vitali, de Esulentis, et de Potulentis, Oxon. 1680.
Munnicks (J.) De Urinis, 2d edit. Traj. ad Rhen. 1683.
Munos (A.) Instruccion de los Barberos Flabotomianos, Valenc. 1621.
Murchison (C.) Inaugural Address to the Royal Medical Society, MS. 1850.
— Contributions to the Pathology of Morbid Growths, Edin. 1852.
— On the Experiments of Dr Casimiro Sperino on Syphilization, Edin. 1852.
— Medical Notes on the Climate of Burmah, Edin. 1855.
— Gastro-colic Fistula, Edin. 1857 (2 copies).
— Treatise on the Continued Fevers of Great Britain, Lond. 1862; 2d edit. Lond. 1873.
— Hydatid Tumours of the Liver, Edin. 1865 (2 copies).
— Peculiar Disease of the Cranium, Hyoid Bone, and Fibula, Lond. 1866.
— Three Rare Forms of Disease of the Liver, Lond. 1869.
— On the Period of Incubation of Typhus, Relapsing Fever, and Enteric Fever, Lond. 1872.
— Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Liver, 2d edit. Lond. 1877.
— The Period of Incubation of Scarlet Fever, Lond. 1878.
Murchison (Sir R. I.) Siluria, 3d edit. Lond. 1859.
Murphy (E. W.) Lectures on the Principles and Practice of Midwifery, Lond. 1852.
Murphy (R.) Principles of the Theories of Electricity, Heat, and Molecular Action, Part I [Electricity], Lond. 1833.

Murphy (R.) Theory of Algebrical Equations, Lond. 1839.
Murphy (S. F.) See Stevenson (T.)
Murray (A.) Descriptive Arteriary Corporis Humani, Upsal. 1798; trans. by A. Scott, Edin. 1801 (2 copies).
— See Leslie (Sir J.)
Murray (Joannes A.) De Vermibus in Lepra, Leprosi historia et de Lumbrectorum setis, Goett. 1769.
— De Redintegratione Partium Corporis Animalis, Goett. 1787.
— Comparative View of the Huttonian and Neptunian Systems of Geology, Edin. 1802 (2 copies).
— Case of Spurious Menstruation during Pregnancy, Edin. 1858.
— Two Cases of Poisoning by Opium in young Children, Edin. 1858.
— Case of Extraction from the Pharynx of a Needle which had penetrated the Neck, Edin. 1859.
— Contributions to Teratology, Lond. 1860.
— Fracture of the Fifth and Sixth Cervical Vertebrae, without permanent Displacement, Edin. 1861.
Murray (R. M.) Tables of the Physiological Actions of the Materia Medica, Edin. 1881.
Murray (T. A.) Remarks on the Situation of the Poor, Lond. 1801.
Murrell (W.) Massage, 3d edit. Lond. 1887.

Muscles.—Anomalies of the Muscular System, Edin. 1857.

Museums.—Army Medical Department, Fort Pitt, Chatham,—Catalogue of Preparations, &c. in Morbid, Natural, and Comparative Anatomy, Lond. 1833.
— Catalogue of the Collection of Mammalia and Birds, Chatham, 1838.
— Anatomical Drawings, selected from the Collection of Morbid Anatomy, fascic. IV, Lond. 1841.
— Army Medical Department, Netley,—Catalogue of Pathological Specimens, by Sir W. Aitken, 3d edit. vol. I, Lond. 1892.
Museums.—British Museum,—List of British Animals in the British Museum, part I, Centroniae, Lond. 1848.
—Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh,—Catalogue of Museum, part I, Pathology, Edin. 1836.
—Royal College of Surgeons in London,—Catalogue of the Hunterian Collection in the Museum, parts I (in Duplicate) and II, Lond. 1830.
—Royal Institution of Great Britain,—Catalogue of British Specimens in the Geological Collection, Lond. 1816.
—St Bartholomew’s Hospital,—Descriptions of Preparations. Lond. 1831.
—St George’s Hospital,—Catalogue of the Pathological Museum, ed. J. W. Ogle and T. Holmes, Lond. 1866.
Musgrave (S.) Speculations on the Qualities of the Nerves, Lond. 1776.
Musgrave (W.) De Arthritis Anomala, Exon. 1707.
Musschenbroek (P. van.) Physicae Experimentales et Geometricae Dissertationes, Lugd. Bat. 1729.
—Essai de Physique, 2 vols. Leyd. 1739.
Muter (R.) Observations on various Modes of operating on Cataract and on Artificial Pupil, Wisbech, 1811.

Naismith (J.) Elements of Agriculture, Lond. 1807.
Nanula (A.) Lettera al A. A. Casano, Palermo, 1839.
Nasmyth (R.) *On Tic Douloureux, Edin. 1823.

Naumann (A. F.) *De Ostitide, Lips. 1818.
Navarre (J.) Tentamen de Archytæ Tarentini, part I, Hafn. 1819.
Nayler (R.) Treatment of Ulcers, Gloucester, 1800.
Neale (R.) Medical Digest, (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1877 (2 copies); 2d edit. Lond. 1882; Appendix, Lond. 1886.
Neander (J.) Traité de Tabac, trans. by B. Vincent, Lyon, 1625.
Needham (T.) Account of some Microscopical Discoveries, Lond. 1745.
Ncill (P.) Address to the Wernerian Society, with Supplement, Edin. 1830.
Neligan (J. M.) Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, Dublin, 1852.
—Medicines, their Uses and Mode of Administration, 4th edit. Dublin, 1854.
—Lexicon Nosologicum Polyglottum, Hamb. 1801.
Neugebauer (F. L.) See Monographs (Selected).
Neumann (C.) Chemical Works, abridged by W. Lewis, Lond. 1759.
Neumann (I.) Textbook of Skin Diseases, trans. from 2d German edit. by A. Pullar, Lond 1871.
Neve (E. J.) *Bone and Joint Disease, a sequel to certain Fevers, especially Small Pox, New York, 1891.
Newbigging (G. S.) *Circumstances to be considered in resorting to Bronchotomy, Edin. 1837 (2 copies).
—On the Effusion and Organization of Coagulable Lymph, Edin. 1837.
Newbigging (P. S. K.) *On Spina Bifida, Edin. 1834.
Newenham (T.) On the Progress of the Population of Ireland, Lond. 1805.
Newlands (J. A. R.) Discovery of the Periodic Law and Relations among Atomic Weights, Lond. 1854.
—Opticks, 2d edit. Lond. 1718.
—Philosophia Naturalis Principia Mathematica, Lond. 1726.
—Life, see Brewster.
Nicholas (P. F.) Méthode de Préparer et Conserver les Animaux, Paris, 1801.
— Sketch of the Economy of Man, Lond. 1819.  
— On Disordered States of the Cerebral Structures in Infants, Lond. 1821.  
— First Principles of Chemistry, Lond. 1790.  
Nielsen (L.) *See Monographs (Selected).*  
Nightingale (Florence). Notes on Hospitals, with Evidence given to the Royal Commissioners on the State of the Army in 1857, 2d edit. Lond. 1859.  
— Notes on Nursing, Lond. 1860.  
Nisbet (W.) *Theory and Practice in Venereal Diseases*, Edin. 1757 (2 copies).  
— Inquiry into the Cure of Scrofula and Cancer, Edin. 1795.  
— Practical Treatise on Diet, Lond. 1801.  
— Edinburgh School of Medicine, 4 vols. Lond. 1802.  
Nitsch (F. A.) *View of Kant’s Principles*, Lond. 1796.  
Nitschke (G. S.) *De Tumoribus Tunicatis*, Jen. 1719.  
Nixon (C.) *Handbook of Hospital Practice and Physical Diagnosis*, Lond. 1889.  
Noble. *See Le Noble.*  
— Elements of Psychological Medicine, Lond. 1853.  
Noble (E. M.) *Treatise on Ophthalmmy*, Birmingham. 1800.  
Noble (J.) *Arabic Vocabulary, and Index for Richardson’s Arabic Grammar*, Edin. 1820.  
Noddler (F. P.) *See Shaw (G.)*  
North (J.) *Observations on the Convulsions of Infants*, Lond. 1826.  
— Concise History of Anatomy, Lond. 1772.  
Methodus Prasenibendi, Lond. 1772.  
Nosology.—Statistical Nosology for the Use of those who return the Causes of Death, with Circular to Coroners, and Classification of the Causes of Violent Death, Lond. 1845.  
— Operationes et Experimenta Chirurgica, Lugd. Bat. 1733.  
— Dictionnaire de Médecine, Paris, 1814.  

O’BEIRNE (J.) *Views of the Process of Defecation, with correction of Sir C. Bell’s views respecting the Nerves of the Face*, Dublin, 1833.  
O’Connell (M.) *Morborum Acutorum et Chronicorum Observationes*, Dublin, 1746 (2 copies).  
O’Halloran (S.) *On Gangrene and Sphacelus, with a new method of Amputation*, Lond. 1765 (2 copies).  
O’Halloran (T.) *Remarks on the Yellow Fever of Spain*, Lond. 1823.  
Okes (T.) *Duae Dissertationes,—Praxi Medicinae non necessaria Anatomia, et Foetuum deformitates non ab imaginatione praegnantis, Cantab. 1770.*  
Oliver (T.) *Lead Poisoning in its Acute and Chronic Forms*, Edin. 1891.  
Olliffe (J. F.) *De la Méthode Ectroitique dans le Traitement des Maladies de la Peau, &c.*, Paris, 1840.  
Ollivier (C. P.) *De la Moëlle Epinière, et ses Maladies, Paris, 1824.*  
O’Neara (B. E.) *Exposition of Transactions at St Helena*, 2d edit. Lond. 1819.  


— Secours à donner aux Personnes Empoisonnées ou Asphyxiées, Paris, 1818.

— Leçons faisant partie du Cours de Médecine Légale, Paris, 1821 (2 copies).


— See Cocchius.

Orozco (J. dc C. y.) +Bellas Artes de Grenada, Gren. 1839.


— Essays on the Practice of Midwifery, Lond. 1792.

Osborne (J.) On Dropsies connected with Suppressed Perspiration and Coagulable Urine, Lond. 1835.

Osler (W.) Principles and Practice of Medicine, Edin. 1892.


Otto (G.) Hygaae, Rjsbenhaven, 1826.


Owen (C.) Essay towards a Natural History of Serpents, Lond. 1742.

Owen (E.) Surgical Diseases of Children, Lond. 1855.

Owen (Sir R.) Memoir on the Pearly Nautilus, Lond. 1832 (2 copies).

— Fossil Remains of Chacoptactus, Palaeotherium, and Anoplotherium, and Dichobune, Lond. 1838.

— Notes on the Anatomy of the Nubian Giraffe, Lond. 1838.

— On the Dislocation of the Tail in the Skeleton of Ichthyosauri, Lond. 1838.

— On the Thylacotherium Prevostii, Lond. 1838.

— Osteological Contributions to the Natural History of the Orang Utans, Lond. 1836.

— Specimen of the Plesiosaurus Macrocephalus, Conybeare, Lond. 1836.

Owen (Sir R.) *On the Basilosaurus of Harlan, Lond. 1839.

— Description of part of the Skeleton of the Glyptodon Clavipes, Lond. 1839.

— Description of the Soft Parts of the Ichthyosauri, Lond. 1839.

— Fossil Remains of a Mammal and of a Bird from London Clay, Lond. 1839.

— Description of some Ophideolites, Lond. 1839.

— Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Invertebrate Animals, Lond. 1843.

— Decription of certain Fossil Crania discovered by Bain, Lond. 1845.

— Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of Vertebrate Animals, part I, Fishes, Lond. 1846.

— Archetype and Homologies of the Vertebrate Skeleton, Lond. 1848.

— On Parthenogenesis, Lond. 1849.

— On the Nature of Linbs, Lond. 1849.

— Classification and Geographical Distribution of the Mammalia, with Appendix on the Gorilla, and on the Extinction and Transmutation of Species, Lond. 1859.

— Palaeontology, Edin. 1860.


— Derivative Hypothesis of Life and Species, Lond. 1868.


PAAW (P.) De Humani Corporis Ossibus, Lugd. Bat. 1615.

Page (D.) *Value of certain signs in Death from Suffocation and from Haemorrhage in the Newborn, Edin. 1873.

— Facts about Fevers, Kendal, 1880.

— School Attendance in its relations to outbreaks of Infectious Disease, N.P., N.D.


Page (J.) Receipts for the principal Medicines of the late Mr Ward, Lond. 1763.


— Studies in Old Case-Books, Lond. 1891.

— See Kirkes.

Paget (John). *Congenital Malformations of the Heart, Edin. 1853 (2 copies).

— Essay on the Comparative Merits of Artificial and Natural Classification as applied to Diseases of the Skin, Edin. 1833.

Paine (M.) Institutes of Medicine, 9th edit. New York, 1870.

— Physiology of the Soul and Instinct, as distinguished from Materialism, New York, 1872.
Paley (W.) Natural Theology, 9th edit. Lond. 1805; with Notes by Lord Brougham and Sir C. Bell, 2 vols. Lond. 1836.
— See Brougham.
Pallas (P. S.) Elencus Zoophytorum, Hag. 1766.
Palloni (G.) Commentario sul Morbo Petechiale dell‘anno 1817, Livorno, 1819.
— Se la Febbre Ginilla si a 6 no un Contagio, Livorno, 1824.
Pallucci (N. J.) Description d‘un nouvel Instrument propre pour abaisser la Cataracte, Paris, 1759; Description novi Instrumenti pro cura Cataractae, Vienne. 1763.
Palmer (J. F.) *De Vermibus Intestinorum, Edin. 1766.
Paniza (B.) Osservazioni Antropo - Zootomico-Fisio logiche, Pavia, 1830.
— See Thomson (Allen).
Papa (G. del.) Consulti Medici, Ven. 1738.
— Opera Omnia, 3 vols. in 1, Genev. 1658.
Parady (N.) *De Therapeutics Studio, Lugd. Bat. 1784.
— Elements of Medical Chemistry, Lond. 1825.
— Treatise on Diet, 2d edit. Lond. 1827.
— Life of Sir Humphry Davy, Lond. 1831.
Park (H.) and Morceau (P. F.) Cases of Excision of Carius Joints, with Observations by J. Jeffray, Glasg. 1826.
— Pathology of Fever, Lond. 1822.
Park (M.) Travels in Africa in 1795-97, 2d edit. Lond. 1799.
— Journal of a Mission to the Interior of Africa in 1803, with an account of his Life, Lond. 1815.
Parker (L.) The Stomach in its Morbid States, Lond. 1838.
Parker (P.) *Statements respecting Hospitals in China, Glasg. 1842.

Parker (T.) *A Treatise on Fever, Lond. 1796.
— See Carpenter.
Parkes (E. A.) Composition of Urine in Health and Disease, and under the Action of Remedies, Lond. 1860.
Parkes (L. C.) Hygiene and Public Health, Lond. 1889.
— Infectious Diseases, Notification and Prevention, Lond. 1894.
Parkes (S.) Chemical Essays, 5 vols. Lond. 1815.
— Chemical Catechism, 7th edit. Lond. 1816.
Parkin (J.) *Sanitary Reform, Lond. 1875.
Parkinson (J.) Medical Admonitions to Families, 2d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1799.
— The Hospital Pupil, Lond. 1800.
— Observations on the Gout, Lond. 1805.
Parkinson (T.) System of Mechanics, Camb. 1785.
— System of Mechanics and Hydrostatics, Lond. 1789.
— and Deyeux (N.) Sur les différentes espèces de Lait, Strasb. 1799.
Parmly (L. S.) Lectures on the Natural History and Management of the Teeth, Lond. 1820.
Parnell (R.) *Three New Species of British Fishes, Edin. 1827.
— Natural History of the Fishes of the Firth of Forth, Edin. 1838.
— The Grasses of Scotland, Lond. 1842.
— The Grasses of Britain, Edin. 1845.
Parry (Caleb H.) Inquiry into Syncope Anginos, Bath, 1799.
— Cases of Tetanus and Rabies Contagiosa, Bath, 1814.
— Elements of Pathology and Therapeutics, vol. I, Bath, 1815 (2 copies).
— Experimental Inquiry into the Nature of the Arterial Pulse in Animals with warm blood, Bath, 1816.
— Collections from his Unpublished Medical Writings, vol. I, Lond. 1825.
Parry (Charles H.) Additi onal Experiments on the Arteries of warm-blooded Animals, Lond. 1819.
— See Ross (James C.).
---

**PASTA—PERFECT.**

Pasta (A.) Discorso Medico-Chirurgico, Bergam. 1577.

Paterculus (Caius Velleius). Historia Romana, Valpy, Lond. 1822.

Paterson (D.) Treatise on the Scurvy, Edin. 1795.

Paterson (G. M.) †Phrenology of Hindostan, Edin. N.D.

Paterson (R.) †Account of the Rotheln in Leith, Edin. 1840.

— †On the Corpora Lutea, Edin. 1840.

— †Cases and Observations on the Molluscum Contagiosum, Edin. 1841.

— Memorials of the Life of James Syme, Edin. 1874.

Patiolier (P.) Trait des Maladies des Artisans, et de celles qui rtsulent des diverses Professions, Paris, 1822.

Paton (D. N.) †Relationship of Urea formation to Bile secretion, Edin. 1886.

— †On Hepatic Glycogenesis, Lond. 1894.

Patterson (R.) Introduction to Zoology, Lond. 1852.

Patterson (W.) On the Climate of Ireland, Dublin, 1804.

Paulus Aeginta. See Aegineta.

Paulus (S.) De Abusi Tabaci et Herbae Thee, Argent. 1681.


Pavy (F. W.) †On the Action of the Heart, and a Case of Congenital Fissure of the Sternum, Lond. 1857.


— Treatise on Food and Dietetics, Lond. 1874.

Payen (A.) and Chevallier (A.) Traité Elémentaire des Réactifs, Paris, 1822.


Peacock (T. B.) †Cases of Dissecting Aneurism, Edin. 1843.

— Formation of Dissecting Aneurisms, Edin. 1843.

— On the Influenza of 1847-48, Lond. 1848.

— Malformations of the Human Heart, Lond. 1858; 2d edit. Lond. 1866.

— On some Causes and Effects of Valvular Disease of the Heart, Lond. 1865.

— See Reports, Hospital.

Pears (C.) †Cases of Phthis Pulmonalis cured by Tonics, Lond. 1801.

Pearson (G.) Chemical History of the Springs of Buxton, 2 vols. in 1, Lond. 1784.

— Enquiry concerning the Cow-Pox, Lond. 1798.

— †Translation of the Table of Chemical Nomenclature proposed by De Guyton, 2d edit. Lond. 1799.

Pearson (J.) †Observations on Cancerous Complaints, Lond. 1793.

— Observations on the Effects of various Articles of the Materia Medica in Lues Venere, Lond. 1800; 2d edit. Lond. 1807 (2 copies).

— Principles of Surgery, Lond. 1818.

— Life of William Hey, Lond. 1822.


Pearson (R.) †On the Medicinal Properties of different kinds of Air, Birmingham. 1795.

— †Observations on the Influenza, Lond. 1803.

— Synopsis of the Materia Alimentaria and Materia Medica, Lond. 1808.


— †On Electric Atmospheres, Gainsb. 1793.

— †On Erysipelas and Measles, Lond. 1802.

Peck (W.) Veterinary Medicine and Therapeutics, Lond. 1814.

Peddie (A.) †Pathology of Delirium Tremens, and its Treatment without Stimulants or Opiates, Edin. 1854.


Pellier de Quengsy (G.) Mémoires sur les Maladies qui attaquent l’Oeil, Montpel. 1783.


Pemberton (H.) View of Sir Isaac Newton’s Philosophy, Lond. 1728.

— Course of Chemistry, in twenty-four Lectures, Lond. 1771.

— Course of Physiology, Lond. 1773.

Penn (G.) Comparative Estimate of the Mineral and Mosaical Geologies, Lond. 1822; Supplement, Lond. 1823.

Pennant (T.) British Zoology, 4 vols. Lond. 1758-77.

— Synopsis of Quadrupeds, Chest. 1771.

— Genera of Birds, Edin. 1773.


Penny (F.) and Adams (J.) †Detection of Aconite by its Physiological Action, Gainsb. 1864.

Pepper (A. J.) Elements of Surgical Pathology, 2d edit. Lond. 1884.

Percival (E.) Treatment, Pathology, and Prevention of Typhus Fever, Bath, 1819.


— Medical Ethics, Manchest. 1803 (2 copies); Lond. 1827.

— Percivall (W.) Treatise on the Disorders and Lame-


Percy (J.) Presence of Alcohol in the Ventricles of the Brain after poisoning by that Liquid, Lond. 1839.


Pereira (J.) Selections from Physicians’ Prescriptions, 6th edit. Lond. 1834.


— Treatise on Food and Diet, Lond. 1843.

Perfect (W.) Select Cases in Insanity, Rochest. 1787.
Pernety (D.) History of Bougainville's Voyage to the
Falkland Islands, 1763-4, trans. from French, 2d
edit. Lond. 1773.

Pérousse. See La Pérousse.

Persius. Flaccus (A.) Opera Omnia, Valpy, Lond.
1820.

Person (C.) Elements of Anatomy and the Animal
Oeconomy, trans. by S. F. Simoons, Lond.
1775.

Persoon (C. H.) Synopsis Methodica Fungorum,
Goett. 1801.

Persoz (J.) Chimie Moléculaire, Paris, 1839.

Petit (Antoine). Traité de Maladies des Femmes
enceintes, des Femmes en couche, et des Enfants
— Collection d'Observations Cliniques, Lyon, 1815.

Petit-Radel (P.) Institutions de Médecine, 2 vols.
Paris, 1801.

Peyrotologia Medica, Paris, 1808.

Petitgrew (J. B.) Arrangement of the Muscular Fibres
of the Ventricular Portion of the Heart of the
Mammal, Edin. 1860.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1862.
— *Arrangement of the Muscular Fibres in the
Ventricles of the Vertebrate Heart, Lond. 1864.
— *Valves of the Vascular System in Vertebrata,
Edin. 1864.
— *On the Presumption of Survivorship, Lond.
1865.

Petitgrew (T. J.) Views of the Basis of the Brain
and Cranium, Lond. 1809.

Peu (P.) Pratique des Accouchemens, Paris, 1694.

A. C. Girard, New York, 1885.

Peyer (J. C.) Merycologia, sive de Ruminantibus et
de Ruminatione, Basil, 1685 (2 copies).

Pezzana (A.) *Elogio Storico di Pietro Rubini, 2d
edit. Parma, 1822.

1822.

Pharmacopoeias.—
— Pharmacopoeia of the United States of America,
Boston, 1820.
— Augustana Reformata, ed. J. Zwetler, Dordrecht,
1672.
— Austrico-Provincialis emendata, Vienn. 1794.
— Bavaria, Monach. 1822.
— Borussica, Berol. 1799.
— British Pharmacopoeia, Lond. 1864; Lond. 1867;
Additions, Lond. 1874; British Pharmacopoeia,
Lond. 1885.
— Danica, Ham. 1805.
— Dublin.—Pharmacopoeia of the King's and Queen's
College of Physicians in Ireland, Dublin, 1850.

Pharmacopoeiae.—
— Edimburgensis. — Pharmacopoeia Collegii Regii
Medicorum, Roterd. 1775; Edin. 1783; Edin.
1792; Edin. 1803; Edin. 1817.
— Pharmacopoeia of the Royal College of Physi-
sicians of Edinburgh, Edin. 1839.
— Gallica, Paris, 1818.
— Genevensis, Genev. 1780.
— Londinensis, Lond. 1650.
— Pharmacopoeia Collegii Regalis Medicorum,
Lond. 1746; Lond. 1788; Lond. 1809; Lond.
1815; Lond. 1824; Lond. 1836.
— Dispensatory of the Royal College of Physi-
sicians, trans. by H. Pemberton, 3d edit. Lond.
1751.
— Translation of the London Pharmacopoeia,
with Notes by R. Phillips, Lond. 1824; Lond.
1837.
— Hindustani Version of the London Pharma-
coeia, 1836, by G. G. Spilsbury and S. Dutt,
Calcut. 1845.
— Rossica, Petropol. 1803.
— Suecia, Holm. 1775; 3d edit. Holm. 1784.

Phelsum (M. van). Historia Physiologica Ascaridum,
Leovard. 1762.

Philip (A. P. Wilson). On the Remote Cause of
Gravel, Edin. 1792.
— On the manner in which Opium acts on the Living
Body, Edin. 1795.
— Treatise on Febrile Diseases, 4 vols. Worcest. 1799-
1804; 3d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1813.
— Inquiry into the Laws of the Vital Functions,
Lond. 1817; 3d edit. Lond. 1826.
— *On the Treatment of protracted Cases of Indiges-
tion, Lond. 1827.
— Treatise on Indigestion, and its Consequences,
7th edit. Lond. 1835.
— *On the Influence of Minute Doses of Mercury,
Lond. 1834.
— Inquiry into the Nature of Sleep and Death, Lond.
1834.

Philip (R. W.) Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Edin. 1801.
1891.
— A Thousand Cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis,
Edin. 1892.

Phillips (B.) *Experiments shewing that Arteries
may be obliterated without Ligature, Compression,
or Knife, Lond. 1832.
— Scrofula, Lond. 1846.

— *Letters to the Editor of the Edinburgh Review,
Lond. 1818.

Phillips (Charles D. F.) Materia Medica and Theo-
peutics, Vegetable Kingdom, Lond. 1874.

Phillips (H.) Companion for the Kitchen Garden,
2 vols. Lond. 1831.

Phillips (J.) Illustrations of the Geology of York-
shire, 2d edit. Lond. 1835.

Phillips (R.) Examination of the Pharmacopoeia
Londinensis, Lond. 1811.
Phillis (R.) Remarks on the Edito Altera of the
Pharmacopoeia Londinensis, Lond. 1816.
Phillis (W.) Introduction to Mineralogy, Lond. 1816 (2 copies); 3d edit. Lond. 1823; 4th edit. ed. R. Allen, Lond. 1837.
- See Conybeare.
Phipps (J. W.) *On Fistula Lachrymalis, Epiphora Vera, and Zerophthalmia, Lond. 1792.

- *Strictures on Anti-Phrenology, Lond. 1838.

Physic (Practice of). — Edinburgh Practice of Physic and Surgery, Lond. 1809.
- London Practice of Physic, Lond. 1769; 4th edit. Lond. 1785.

Physic (Schools of). — *Comparative View of the Dublin and Edinburgh Schools of Physic, Dublin, 1818.

- Outlines of Physiology, N. P., N. D.
Pilcher (G.) Treatise on the Structure and Diseases of the Ear, Lond. 1838.
Pinel (G.) *See Foville.

- La Médecine Clinique, Paris, 1802.
- Climate of Teneriffe, Edin. 1854.
- *Introductory Lecture on Climate, Edin. 1857.
- *Spread of Cholera by Personal Communication, as seen in the Crimean Campaign, Edin. 1858.

Pirrie (W.) and Keith (W.) Acupressure, Lond. 1867.
Piso (G.) Observationes et Consilia de Morbis praeter Naturam ab Aqua seu Serosa Colluvie et Diluvio ortis, Lugd. Bat. 1714.
Piso (H.) Methodus Medendi, et Inquisitio in Sanctum Circumvention, Patav. 1726.

- Works, trans. from Latin, Lond. 1715.
- Opuscula Medica, 3d edit. Roterod. 1714.
- Praxis Medica Pitcairniana, M.S., n.d.
- Life, see Webster (C.)
Pitcairn (J.) *On Retention of Urine, Edin. 1822.
- Account of the Island of Madeira, Lond. 1812.
Platerus (F.) Observationes in Hominis Affectibus, Basil. 1641.
- Praxis Medica, 3 vols. in 1, (another copy 3 vols. in 2), Basil. 1656.
Platner (E.) *De Veneficio per Arsenicum, Lips. 1805.
- *De Discrimine Laesionum necessario, et fortuito lethali Paradoxa quaedam, Lips. 1810.
- Quaestiones Medicinae Forensis, Lips. 1824.
Platner (J. Z.) Institutiones Chirurgiae Rationalis, 2d edit. Lips. 1758.
- Outlines of Natural Philosophy, 2 vols. (with Duplicite of vol. 1) Edin. 1812-19.
Playfair (L.) Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1844 (2 copies); Edin. 1858.
- *Food of Man in relation to his useful Work, Edin. 1865.
- *Speech on the Motion for Repeal of the Contagious Diseases Acts, Lond. 1870.
- *Treatment of Chronic Uterine Catarrh, Lond. 1869.
- Treatment of Nervé Prostration and Hysteria, Lond. 1883.
- Fundamenta Medicinac, Lohan. 1638.
Plenck (J. J.) *New Method of giving Mercury in Venereal Disease, trans. by W. Saunders, 2d edit. Lond. 1768.
Priestley (J.) Introduction to Electricity, Lond. 1768.

— Directions for Impregnating Water with Fixed Air, Lond. 1772.


— Hartley’s Theory of the Human Mind, 2d edit. Lond. 1790.

— On the Generation of Air from Water, Lond. 1793 (2 copies).

— Heads of Lectures on Experimental Philosophy, Lond. 1794.


— Doctrine of Phlogiston established, and that of the Decomposition of Water refuted, Northumb. 1800.

— Memoirs, with Continuation by his Son, and Observations on his Writings by T. Cooper and W. Christie, 2 vols. Lond. 1805-7.

— Character of, see Henry (W.) Prieur. See Le Prieur.

Prieur (S.) *De Morbis Pharmacooporum et Chymieorum, Hal. Mag. 1751.

Primerose (J.) De Mulierum Morbis, Roterod. 1655.

Pring (J.) On the Absorvents, Lond. 1813.

— View of the relations of the Nervous System in Health and Disease, Lond. 1815.

— General Indications relative to the Laws of Organic Life. Lond. 1819.

— Exposition of the Principles of Pathology, and of the Treatment of Diseases, Lond. 1823 (2 copies).


Pringle (R.) Enterie Fever, its increase, causes, remedies, and consequences, Lond. 1891.

— The Water Supply of India, Lond. 1892.


Proehaska (G.) De Carne Museulare, Vienn. 1778.

— Disquisitio Organismi Corporis Humani, ejusque Processus Vitalis, Vienn. 1812 (2 copies).

— See Unzer.

Propepintus (J.) De Morbis Haereditariis in Genere, Erlang. 1758.


Propertius (Sextus Aurelius). Opera Omnia, Valpy, Lond. 1822.

Prout (W.) Gravel, Caleulus, and other Diseases of the Urinary Organs, Lond. 1821 (2 copies); 2d edit. Lond. 1825.

— Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Function of Digestion considered with reference to Natural Theology (Bridgewater Treatise) Lond. 1834.


Puehner (A.) *Ethica Dolentium, Rostoch. 1722.

Pugh (J.) Treatise on the Science of Muscular Action, Lond. 1794.


Pulley (J.) *Proximate Cause of Animal Impregnation, Lond. 1801.

Pulteney (J.) General View of the Writings of Linnaeus, Lond. 1781.


Purkinje (J. E.) Symbolae ad Ovi avium historian ante Infectionem, Vratis. 1825.

Pursh (F.) Flora Americana Septentrionalis, a Description of the Plants of North America, 2 vols. Lond. 1814.


— Surgical Treatment of the Common Deformities of Children, Lond. 1889.

Pym (Sir W.) Observations on the Bulam Fever, Lond. 1815.

— Observations on Bulam, Vomito-negro, or Yellow Fever, Lond. 1848.

— See Reports, Fever.

Quackery, its Dangers and Irrationality, Bath, 1836.


— 10th edit. ed. E. A. Schäter and G. D. Thane, 3 vols. in 7, Lond. 1890-95; Appendix, Lond. 1896.

— and Wilson (W. J. E.) Nerves of the Human Body, including Brain, Spinal Marrow, and Organs of Sense, Lond. 1839.


— Education and Examinations in Medecine, as affected by the new Medical Bill, Lond. 1845.

— Diseases of the Rectum, Lond. 1854.


— Harveian Oration, Lond. 1885.

Quarin (J.) De Curandis Febris et Infammationibus, Vienn. 1781.
Quarin (J.) Animaladversiones Practicae in Diversos Morbos, Vienn. 1786.
Quckett (J.) On the Use of the Microscope, Lond. 1848.
Quelmalz (S. T.) *De Vinis Mangonizatis, Lips. 1753.
Quémon (A.) *See Broussais.
Quengsy. *See Feliier de Quengsy.
Quin (C. W.) On Dryspys of the Brain, and on the Use of Digitalis in Dropisies, Lond. 1790.
— Pharmacopœia Homocopathica, Lond. 1834.
— *See Hodges (N.).
Quittenbaum (C. F.) De Splenis Hypertrophia, Rost. 1836.

Raciborski (A.) Manuel d'Auscultation et de Percussion, Brux. 1835.
Radcliffe (C. B.) Lectures on Epilepsy, Pain, Paralyis, and certain other Disorders of the Nervous System, Lond. 1864.
Radicke (—). *See Monographs (Selected).
Ramazzini (B.) Opera Omnia, Medica et Physica, Lond. 1717.
— *See James (R.).
Ramesey (W.) Treatise of Poisons, Lond. 1661.
Ramsbotham (J.) Practical Observations in Midwifery, 2 vols. in 1, Lond. 1821-32.
Ramsden (J.) *Experiments on the Specific Gravities of Fluids, Lond. 1792.

Ranby (J.) Method of Treating Gunshot Wounds, Lond. 1744.
Ransford (C.) *Biographical Sketch of Robert Graham, M.D., Edin. 1846.
— *The Battle of the Doctors, Lond. 1851.
— *Reasons for embracing Homocopathy, 4th edit. Lond. 1862.
Ranvier (L.) *See Cornil (V.).
Rau (G. H.) *De Herbis Inquinali, Berol. 1812.
Raulin (J.) Traité de la Phthisie Pulmonaire, Paris, 1782.
Ray (J.) Observations made in a Journey through part of the Low Countries, Germany, Italy, and France, Lond. 1673.
— Catalogus Stirpium in exteris regionibus, Lond. 1673.
— Methodus Plantarum Nova, Lond. 1682; Lond. 1703.
— Historia Plantarum, 3 vols. Lond. 1686-1704.
— Synopsis Methodica Animalium Quadrupedum, et Serpentini Generis, Lond. 1693.
— Stirpium Europaearum extra Britannias Nascentium Syloge, Lond. 1694.
— Synopsis Methodica Stirpium Britannicarum, 3d edit. Lond. 1724.
— Theoretical and Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin [trans. by R. Willis], 2d edit. Lond. 1835; Atlas, Lond. 1835.
Raymond (D.) Traité des Maladies qu’il est Dangereux de Guérir, Paris, 1808.
Raynaud (F.) Traité des Fièvres Malignes, Brux. 1695.
Raynaud (M.) *See Monographs (Selected).
Razouz (J.) Tables Nosologiques et Méthodologiques, Basle, 1767.
Read (A.) Chirurgorum Comes, or the whole Practical of Chirurgery, Lond. 1687.
Read (J.) †On the Utility of the Patent Syringe, 2d edit. Lond. 1824.
— †Vindication of the Patent Syringe, Lond. 1826.
Rebecq (J. C. de). Le Médecin Charitable, avec un Traité de la Peste, Lyon, 1853.
Redi (F.) Experimenta circa varias Res Naturalis, Amst. 1685.
— Experimenta circa Generationem Insectorum, Amst. 1686.
— De Animalculis Vivis quae in Corporibus Animalium Vivorum reperiuntur, Amst. 1708.
Redwood (T.). See Mohr.
Reeder (H.) Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Heart, Lond. 1821.
Rees (A.) Ed. Cyclopædia, or Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature, 39 vols. Lond. 1819; Plates, 6 vols. Lond. 1820; Catalogue of Plates, Lond. N.D.
Rees (George). †Treatise on the Primary Symptoms of Lues Venera, Lond. 1802.
— Practical Observations on Disorders of the Stomach, Lond. 1810.
Rees (George O.) Analysis of Blood and Urine in Health and Disease, Lond. 1845.
Reeve (H.) †Essay on the Torpidity of Animals, Lond. 1800.
Regius (H.) Medicina et Praxis Medica, 3d edit. Traj. ad Rhen. 1668.
Regnault (J. B.) †Observations on Pulmonary Consumption, or Essay on the Lichen Islandicus as an Aliment and Medicine in that Disorder, Lond. 1802.
Reichenbach (Baron K. von). Researches on Magnetism and allied subjects, including a supposed new Imponderable, trans. by W. Gregory, Lond. 1846.
— Researches on Magnetism, Electricity, Heat, Light, Crystallization, and Chemical Attraction, in their relations to Vital Force, trans. by W. Gregory, Lond. 1850.
— Elements of Practical Chemistry, Edin. 1830; 2d edit. Edin. 1831 (2 copies); Elements of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical, 3d edit. Edin. 1839.
— †Exposure of the Misrepresentations of the Philosophical Magazine in its Attack on the “Elements of Chemistry,” Edin. 1831 (2 copies).
Reid (D. B.) †Exposurc of Continued Misrepresentations, Edin. 1831.
— †Alterations in the House of Commons in reference to Acoustic and Ventilating Arrangements, Edin. 1837.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1843.
— Memoir, see Reid (H.)
Reid (G.) Practical Sanitation, with Appendix on Sanitary Law by H. Manley, Lond. 1892.
Reid (H.) Outlines of Medical Botany, Edin. 1832 (2 copies).
— †Tabular Views of Botanical Classifications, Edin. 1833.
— †Memoir of D. B. Reid, M.D., Edin. 1863 (2 copies).
Reid (John). Essays on Insanity, Hypochondriasis, and other nervous affections, Lond. 1816.
Reid (John). †Experimental Investigation into the Functions of the Eighth Pair of Nerves, Edin. 1837.
— †Heart, Lond. 1838.
— †Select Communications of the Medico-Chirurgical Society, Edin. 1838.
— †Anatomical Relations of the Blood vessels of the Mother to those of the Foetus, Edin. 1840 (2 copies).
— Physiological, Anatomical, and Pathological Researches, Edin. 1848.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1840.
— Life, see Wilson (George).
Reid (Thomas). Essay on Phthisis Pulmonalis, Lond. 1782.
— On the Active Powers of Man, Edin. 1788.
— Inquiry into the Human Mind, 7th edit. Edin. 1814.
— Life, see Stewart (Dugald).
— De Structura Nervorum, Hal. Sax. 1796.
Reinhardt (J.) See Eschricht.
Reinesius (T.) Epistola, Jen. 1670.
Religious.—Identity of the Religions called Druidical and Hebrew, Lond. 1829.
Relph (J.) Inquiry into the Efficacy of the Yellow Peruvian Bark, Lond. 1794.
Remak (R.) Observationes de Systematis Nervosi Structura, Berol. 1838.
Rennell (T.) †Remarks on Scepticism, 5th edit. Lond. 1821.
Rennie (A.) Observations on Gout. Lond. 1825.
Renwick (T.) Narrative of the Case of Miss Margaret M'Avoy, Lond. 1817; Continuation, Lond. 1820.


Rerverhorst (M. van). See Nuck.

Keyland (J. B.) Generalia Medico-Practica in Morbos Chronicos, Dusseldorp. 1795.

Reynolds (Sir J. R.) Epilepsy, Lond. 1861.

— Ed. System of Medicine, 5 vols. Lond. 1866-79.

Rhazes (Abu Becr Mohammed). Opera Exquisita, Basil, 1544.

— Treatise on Small Pox and Measles, trans. by W. A. Greenhill, (Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1848.


— Elements of Geology and Physical Geography, Edin. 1837-37.

— Age of the Earth, Edin. 1838.

— Cases of Division of Tendons, Edin. 1840.


— De Arthritis mantissa schematica, de Acupuncture, et orationes de Chymia ac Botanica, Physiognomia et Monstris, Lond. 1683.


Ribot (T.) Diseases of the Memory, Lond. 1882.


— Botanique Médicale, parti I, Paris, 1823.


— See Chevallier.

Richardson (B. W.) Cause of the Coagulation of the Blood, Lond. 1858.


Richter (A. G.) Observationes Chirurgicae, 3 parts in 1 vol. Gott. 1770-80.

— Medical and Surgical Observations, trans. by T. Spens, Edin. 1794.

— Traité des Iernies, trans. by J. C. Rougemont, Bonn, 1788.

— Anfangsgründe der Wundartzneykunst, 6 vols. Gott. 1799.


— Commentatio Doctissimorum aliquot Virorum, et de Remediis Antiphlogistici externis Dissertatio, Gott. 1780.


Riegels (N. D.) De Fatis Chirurgiae Commentatio Historica, Hafn. 1787.

Rigby (Edward), senior. On the Uterine Haemorrhage which precedes Delivery, Lond. 1775.

— On the Use of Red Peruian Bark in Intermittents, Lond. 1783.


Rigby (Edward), junior. System of Midwifery, Lond. 1844.

— Constitutional Treatment of Female Diseases, Lond. 1857.


— Sur l'Épidémie de Rougeole qui a régné à Genève, Paris, 1847.

— See Barthez (E)


Ring (J.) Treatise on the Gout, Lond. 1811.

Ringer (S.) Temperature of the Body as a means of diagnosis in Phthisis and Tuberculosis, Lond. 1865.

— Handbook of Therapeutics, 2d edit. Lond. 1871; 10th edit. Lond. 1883.

Riohanus (J.) Opuscula Anatomica Nova, Lond. 1649.

— Responsiones duo pro Sanguificatone in Corde, Paris, 1655.

Riollay (F.) Critical Introduction to the Study of Fevers, Lond. 1788.

Ritchie (C. G.) Ovarian Physiology and Pathology, Lond. 1865.

Ritchie (D.) Notice regarding Sands of Cobine in Morayshire, Edin. 1826.


— On a New Form of the Differential Thermometer, with some of its Applications, Lond. 1827.

— On the permeability of Transparent Screens of extreme tenuity by Radiant Heat, Lond. 1827.

RIVÈ—ROGERS.

Rive. See La Rive.
Riverius (L.) Opera Medica Universa, Lugd. 1690.
Rizzoli (F.) *Compressione adoperata nella Cura di esterni Aneurismi, Bologn. 1857.
— *Gastrotomia in un caso straordinario di Ano Preternatural, Bologn. 1871.
— *Vaginotomia per Vagina Congenita Bipartita, Bologn. 1871.
— *Trattato Artificiale accavallata del Femore destro per togliere una claudicazione a sinistra, Bologn. 1871.
— *Sulla Agopressione, Bologn. 1871.
— *Papilloma dell'Ombilico, Bologn. 1872.
— *Apparato Muscolare Ano-perineale, Bologn. 1872.
— *Cancroide nella Regione Epigastica, Bologn. 1873.
Robertson (John). On the Powers of Carhanidies when used internally, Edin. 1806.
Robertson (John). Essays on the Physiology and Diseases of Women, and on Practical Midwifery, Lond. 1851.
Roberts (F. T.) Handbook of the Theory and Practice of Medicine, Lond. 1873; 3d edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1877; 6th edit. Lond. 1885.
Roberts (Sir W.) Practical Treatise on Urinary and Renal Diseases, Lond. 1865; 2d edit. Lond. 1872.
— Lectures on Dietetics and Dyspepsia, Lond. 1855.
Robertson (Archibald). Lecture on Civilization read at Northampton 1839, Lond. 1839.
Robertson (Arthur G.) *De Hydrope, Edin. 1783.
(Robertson (C. L.) and Maudsley (H.)). Insanity and Crime, a Commentary on the Case of George Victor Townley, Lond. 1864.
Robertson (D. A.) *Case of Filaria Loa, Lond. 1895.
Robertson (J. A.) *Anatomy and Physiology of the Eye, Edin. 1822.
— *Rupture of Carotid Aneurism successfully treated, Dublin, 1837.
— *Letter to the Lord Provost in answer to Professor Syme, Edin. 1842 (2 copies).
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1842.
— *Excision of the Eyeball, Edin. 1844.
Robertson (M.) *On the Medicinal Effects of the Salts of Morphia, Edin. N.D.
Robertson (R.) Observations on Jail, Hospital, or Ship Fever, Lond. 1789.
— Essay on Fevers, Lond. 1790.
Robertson (W.) *On Enlargement of the Heart, Edin. 1839.
— See Reports, Chalera.
— On the Food and Discharges of Human Bodies, Lond. 1747.
— On the Virtues and Operations of Medicines, Lond. 1752.
— Method of Treating Consumptions, Lond. 1727.
Robinson (T. R.) Juvenile Poëms, Belfast, 1806.
— La vraye Anatomie Spagyrique des Eaux Minerales, Paris, 1836.
Roche. See La Roche.
Roche (L. C.) and Sanson (L. J.) Elémens de Pathologie Médico-Chirurgicale, 5 vols. Paris, 1828.
— Manifeste touchant l'Origine et la Propagation de la Maladie à Barcelone, 1821, Paris, 1823.
Rodier (A.) *Voyage de Fer et de mer, Paris, 1858.
Rodman (J.) Explanation of Cancer in the Female Breast, Paisley, 1815.
Rodriguez (J.) See Amatus Lusitanus.
Roe (G. H.) Treatise on the Hooping-Cough, Lond. 1838.
Roederer (J. G.) De Morbo Mucoso, Gott. 1722.
— Elementa Artis Obestetriciae, Gott. 1759.
— Elémens de l'Art des Accouchemens, trans. from German, Paris, 1765.
— Opuscula Medica, Goett. 1763.
Rogan (F.) *Epidemic Fever in the North of Ireland, Lond. 1819.
Roger (H.) See Barth.
Rogers (James). Present State of Therapeutics, Lond. 1870.
— Essay on Epidemic Diseases, Dublin, 1734.
— Essay on Tubercles, Edin. 1832.
Rogers (Samuel). Pleasures of Memory, Lond. 1803.
Rogers (Samuel). Sec Reports, Cholera.
Roget (P. M.) *Introductory Lecture on Human and Comparative Physiology, Lond. 1826.
— Animal and Vegetable Physiology, with reference to Natural Comparative, (Bridgewater Treatise) 2 vols. Lond. 1834 (2 copies).
Rohault (J.) Tractatus Physicus, trans. from French by T. Bonetus, Genev. 1674 ; cum Animadversionibus A. Le Grand, Lond. 1682.
— Anatomie des Kropfes, Wien, 1849.
— Uber die Cyste, Wien, 1849.
Rolfncius (G.) Consilia Medica, Franco. ad Moen. 1676.
Rolleston (G.) Forms of Animal Life, being Outlines of Zoological Classification based on Anatomical Investigation, Oxford, 1870.
Rollo (J.) On the Diseases of the Army at St Lucia, Lond. 1781.
— On Preserving and Restoring Health in the West Indies, Lond. 1783.
— Notes of a Diabetic Case, Dept. 1797.
— Account of Two Cases of Diabetes Mellitus, &c. 2 vols. Lond. 1797; 2d edit. Lond. 1798.
Romayne (N.) *Address at the commencement of Lectures in the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, New York, 1808 (2 copies).
— Caractere Exterieure des Mineraux, Paris, 1784.
Roncallus (F.) Dissertationes Qualitatus, Brix. 1740.
Rondeletius (G.) Opera Omniana Medica, Amst. 1628.
Roose (R.) Gout, and its relations to Diseases of the Liver and Kidneys, 2d edit. Lond. 1885.
Roscoc (H. E.) Elementary Chemistry, Lond. 1871.
Ross (A. M.) *On Aneurism, Edin. 1812.
Ross (James). The Graft Theory of Disease, Lond. 1872.
Ross (James) and Bury (J. S.) Peripheral Neuritis, Lond. 1893.
Ross (James C.) *Zoology of the Arctic Regions, being an Appendix to Parry’s Second Voyage, Lond. 1826.
Ross (Sir John). Narrative of a Second Voyage in Search of a North-West Passage, and of a Residence in the Arctic Regions during the Years 1829 to 1833, Lond. 1835.
— Cours de Médecine Clinique, 2d edit. 3 vols. Paris, 1830.
— The Sexes of Plants vindicated, Edin. 1790.
— Edinburgh New Dispensatory, 5th edit. Edin. 1797.
Rotondo (D.) *Rapporto su la Febbre Petecchiale, 1817, Napol. 1818.
Rottenberger (J.) *Dineta Literatorum, 8th edit. 1729.
Rouen.— *Rétablissement de l’Orgue et du Jubé de la Cathédrale de Rouen, Rouen, 1683.
Roupell (G. L.) *Illustrations of the Effects of Poisons, Lond. 1832.
Roupe (L.) De Morbis Navigantium, et De Extracti Cicutae effectu in Canero, Lugd. Bat. 1764 (2 copies).
Roura (J.) *Memoria sobre Los Vinos y su Destilacion, y sobre los aceites, Barcelona, 1839.
Rouse (L.) Directory to Tunbridge Wells, Lond. 1725.
Rousseau (J. J.) Letters on Botany, trans. by T. Martyn, Lond. 1785 ; 8th edit. Lond. 1815.
Rousseau (L.) and Deveria (A.) Photographie Zoologique, N. P., N. D.
— La Médicine sans Médecin, ou Manuel de Santé, Paris, 1825.
— Considérations sur les Blessés reçus à l’Hôpital de la Charité pendant les journées des 27, 28 et 29 Juillet, Paris, 1830.
Rowland (R.) Softening of the Brain, Lond. 1851.
Rowley (W.) Essay on Ophthalmia, Lond. 1771.
— Treatise on Female, Nervous, Hysterical, Hypochondriacal, Bilious, Convulsive Diseases, Apoplexy and Palsy, &c. Lond. 1788.
— Treatise on the Gout, Lond. 1792.
— Rational Practice of Physic, 4 vols. Lond. 1793.
— Cogent Reasons against Astringent Injections, Caustic Bougies, and Violent Salivations, Lond. 1800.

Rowning (J.) Natural Philosophy, 8th ed. 2 vols. Lond. 1779.

Roy (C. S.) Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1881.

Royle (J. F.) Essay on the Antiquity of Hindoo Medicine, Lond. 1837.

Rubus (L. J.) Epistoleae Edinburgenses, Edin. 1819.


— Entozaaorum Synopsis, Berol. 1819.

Kulandus (M.) Opera Empirica, Budae, 1680.
— De Phlebotomia, de Sacrificatione, et de Ortu Anima, Budae, 1680.

— On Fire and Fuel, Lond. 1797.
— Propagation of Heat in Fluids, Lond. 1797.
— On Fire Places and Kitchen Utensils, N.P., N.D.


[Rumsey (J.)] Life and Character of Thomas Bate- man, Lond. 1826.

Rup (A.) Perforations of the Nasal Septum, New York, 1894.

Rüppell (E.) Mémoire sur une Espèce de Poison du Genre Histiphore de la Mer Rouge, Lond. 1835.

Ruptures.—New Inventions and New Directions productive of Happiness to the Ruptured, Lond. 1800.

Rusconi (M.) Descrizione Anatomica degli Organi della Circolazione delle Larve della Salamandra Aquatica, Pavia, 1817.
— Développement de la Grenonille Commune, part I, Milan, 1826.
— See Configliachi.

Rush (B.) Oration before the American Philosophical Society, Philadel. 1786.
— Account of the Bilious Remitting Yellow Fever in Philadelphia, 1793, Philadel. 1794.

Rush (J.) Philosophy of the Human Voice, Philadel. 1827.

Ruspini (B.) Treatise on the Teeth, 3d edit. Lond. 1797.

Russel (A.) De Medicastrorum Audacitate, Edin. 1709.
— Natural History of Aleppo, Lond. 1756.

— Treatise on Morbid Affections of the Knee Joint, Edin. 1802.
— Treatise on Scurfy, Edin. 1808.
— Remarks concerning the Professorship of Surgery, Edin. 1827.
— Observations on the Testicles, Edin. 1833.

Russell (James). On Emphysema, Edin. 1823.

Russell (John R.) Letter to the College of Physicians on the Rejection of Dr Black's Petition, Edin. 1842.

Russell (M.) View of the System of Education in the Schools and Universities of Scotland, Edin. 1813.
— Remarks and Explanations connected with the "View of the System of Education," Edin. 1815.

Rutherford (P.) Treatise of the Plague, Lond. 1791.


Oeconomy of Nature in Acute and Chronic Diseases of the Glands, Lond. 1755.

Russell (W.) Investigations into some Morbid Cardiac Conditions, Edin. 1886.
— See Gibson (G. A.)

Rutherford (W.) The Oesophagus of the Ruminantia, Edin. 1803.
— Chief Medical Schools of the Continent, Edin. 1855.
— Report of Cases under Professor Spence in the Surgical Wards of the Royal Infirmary, 1863-64, Edin. 1865.
— Introductory Lecture to the Course of Physiology, Edin. 1869 (2 copies).
— An Introduction to the Study of Medicine, Edin. 1871.
— Notes on a Course of Practical Histology, Lond. 1872.
— Introductory Lecture on the Present Aspects of Physiology, Edin. 1874.
— Outlines of Practical Histology, 2d edit. Lond. 1876 (2 copies).
— Physiological Action of Drugs on the Secretion of Bile, Edin. 1879.
— Electrotonus, Camb. N.D.
— Influence of the Vagus on the Vascular System, Camb, N.D.
— See Price (J. B.)

— History of the Weather and Diseases in Dublin during Forty Years, Lond. 1770.
— Materiæ Medicae Antiquæ et Nova, Rotterod. 1775.

— Observationes Anatomico-Chirurgicæ, cum Catalogo Musei Ruysschianæ, Amst. 1691.
— Epistoleæ Problematikæ Anatomicae vironum celebrorum ad F. Ruysschium, cum ejus Responsionibus, Amst. 1696-1714.


Sacchus (J.) Animadversiones in Principia Theoriae Brunonianae, Pap. 1793.

Sacklen (J. F.) De Usu Insutionum Vario, Upsal. 1787.

Sadler (J.) Explanation of Terms used in Chemistry, Lond. 1804.


Sagar (J. B. M.) Systema Morborum Symptomatonicum, Vienn. 1776 (2 copies).

Sage. See Le Sage.

Saint-Ange (M. G. J.) See Grimaud-de-Caux.


Saint-Hilaire. See Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire.


Salerno.—Schola Salernitana, hoc est de Valutudine Tuenda, animadversionibus R. Moreau, Paris, 1625.

— Schola Salernitana, sive de Conservanda Valutudine, Roterd. 1657.


Salmon (F.) Essay on Strychnine, Lond. 1828.

Salmuth (J. H.) De Morbis Concinnatorum, Jen. 1707.


— Account of the Botany of Poole, Poole, 1839.

Sammonicus or Samonnicus. See Serenus Samonnicus.

Samouelle (G.) The Entomologist's useful Companion, Lond. 1819.


— Medicina Statica, trans. by J. Quincy, with Dr Keil's Medicina Statica, 4th edit. Lond. 1728.

Sandars (J.) Examination of the Pretensions of Miss M. M'Avoy, Liverp. n.d.

Sander (J. B. Vandela). La Falsification des Médicaments Dévoilée, La Haye, 1784.

Sandars (J.) Opinions of Dr Rush examined, Edin. 1806.

— Treatise on Pulmonary Consumption, and on the Properties of Digitalis, Edin. 1808.

— View of the Small Pox, Cow Pox, and Chicken Pox, Edin. 1813.

— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1821.

Sanders (W. R.) Vertical Hemiplegia of the Palate, Edin. 1865.

— Case illustrating the connection of Aphasia with right Hemiplegia and lesion of the External Left Frontal Convolution, Edin. 1866.

Sanderson (J. Burdon). Influence exercised by Respiration on the Circulation, Edin. 1867.


— On the Process of Fever, N.P., N.D.

— and Schifer (E. A.) Ed. Physiological Laboratory, University College, Collected Papers, No. II, Lond. 1877.


— Address to the Royal Medical Society, MS. 1850.


— Observationes Anatomico-Pathologiae, Lugd. Bat. 1777.

— Tabulae Intestini Duodenii, Lugd. Bat. 1780.


Sandifort (G.) Tabulae Anatomicae, Lugd. Bat. 1801.


— Etude sur la Digestion, Paris, 1865.
Sankey (F.) *Malta as a Residence for Invalids, Edin. N.D.*

Sanson (A. E.) *Diagnosis of Diseases of the Heart and Thoracic Aorta, Lond.* 1892.


— *De la Réunion Immédiate des Plaies, Paris,* 1834.

— *Des Hémorrhagies Traumatisiques, Paris,* 1836.

— *See Roche.*

Sanson (N.) *Tables de la Géographie Ancienne et Nouvelle, Paris,* 1697.

Santorini (J. D.) *Opuscula Quatuor, Antwerp,* 1715.

— *Observationes Anatomicae, Lugd. Bat.* 1739.


Sarcone (M.) * Istoria Rationata de' Mali in Napoli nell' anno 1764, Napol.* 1765.

Saucerotte (L. S.) *Mélanges de Chirurgie, Paris,* 1801.

Sau (M.) *Account of a Geographical and Astronomical Expedition to the Northern parts of Russia,* 1785-94, Lond. 1802.


— *Principles of Physiological and Physical Science, Lond.* 1812.

Saundby (R.) *On Oxaluria, Edin.* 1875.

— *Lectures on Bright's Disease, Bristol,* 1889.

— *Lectures on Diabetes, Bristol,* 1891.

Saunders (J. C.) *Anatomy of the Human Ear, with Treatise of its Diseases, Lond.* 1806.

— *Treatise on Diseases of the Eye, with Life by J. R. Farre, Lond.* 1811 (2 copies); Lond. 1816.


— *Treatise on the Structure, Economy, and Diseases of the Liver, Lond.* 1793; 2d edit. Lond. 1795 (2 copies).

— *Treatise on Mineral Waters, Lond.* 1800; 2d edit. Lond. 1805.

Saussure (H. R. de.) *Sur l'Hygrometrie, Neuchatel,* 1783.


Saussure (T. de.) *Recherches Chimiques sur la Végétation, Paris,* 1804.

Sauvages (F. B. de) *Methodus Foliorum, Hag.* 1751.

— *Pathologia Methodica, 3d edit. Lugd. 1759.*


Savage (G. H.) *Insanity and Allied Neuroses, Lond.* 1884.

Savage (H.) *Illustrations of the Surgery of the Female Pelvic Organs, Lond.* 1863.


Saxtorph (J. S.) *Examen Armamentarii Lucinac, Ilawn.* 1795.


— *Spinal Disease and Curvature, their Treatment by Suspension and the Plaster of Paris Bandage, Lond.* 1877.

Scaliger (J. C.) *Poetices Libri Septem, Anchor.* 1561.

— *Commentarii in librum Hippocratis de Insomniis, in sex libros Theophrasti de Causis Plantarum, in libros Aristotelis de Plantis, Anchor.* 1566.

Scarpa (A.) *Anatomicae Disquisitiones de Auditu et Olfactu, Ticin.* 1789.


— *Tabulac Neurologiae, Ticin.* 1794.

— *De Penitiori Ossium Structura, Lips.* 1799.


— *Sull' Aneurisma, Pavia,* 1804; *On Aneurism, trans. by J. H. Wishart, Edin.* 1808; *Sur l'Aneurisme, trans. by J. Delpêch, Paris,* 1809; *Paris,* 1813.


— *Trattato sopra il Nervo Accessorio decorrente all' ottavo pajo di Nervi Cerebrali, Napol.* 1817.


— *De Anatomie et Pathologia Ossium Commentarii, Ticin.* 1827.

— *See Mitchell (E.)*

Scassi (O. A.) *De Foetu Humano, Edin.* 1792.

Schacht (J. O.) *Institutiones Medicinae Practicae, Traj. ad Rhén.* 1767.

Schafer (E. A.) *See Sanderson (J. B.)*

Schafer (J.) *De Chorea S. Vitii, Vindob.* 1815.

Scharling (E. A.) *De Medicis Calculorum Vesi- cariorum rationibus, Haun.* 1839.

Schaw (D.) *Tetanus, Edin.* 1817 (2 copies).

Schedel (H. E.) *See Cazenave.*

Scheel (P.) *De Liquorc Amnii, Ilawn.* 1799.


Scheffler (F. W.) *De Crisi in Morbis Acutis acque Chronicis contingente, Hal. Mag. 1753.


Schenckius à Graffenberg (J.) Observationum Medicarum rarioarum Libri septem, Lugd. 1644.

Schenckius (J. T.) De Natura Humorum Corporis Humani, Francof. ad Moen. 1684.

Schetky (J. A.) *Syphilis et Pseudo-Syphilis, Edin. 1818.

Scheuherzus (J. J.) Herbarum Diluvianarum Collectio, Tiguri, 1709.

Schiller (F.) *Don Carlos, trans. by A. Wood, Edin. 1873.

— The Lay of the Bell, and other Ballads, trans. by A. Wood, Edin. 1879.


Schlögel (G.) Tabulae pro reductione statum Barometrici, Ingolstadt. 1787.

Schmeisser (J. G.) System of Mineralogy, 2 vols. Lond. 1795.

Schmidt (C. H.) *Commentatio de Pathologia Lienis, Goett. 1816.

Schmidt (C. P.) *De Animi Morbis, Hal. Mag. 1708.

Schmidt (J. A.) Commentarius de Nervis Lumbalibus, eorumque Plexi, Vind. 1794.

— Uber die Krankheiten des Thranengogens, Wien, 1803.

Schmidt (J. S.) *De Cognoscendis et Curandis Infantum Morbis, Francof. 1750.


Schmoller (J. H.) *De Nephritide, Jen. 1860.


— De Morbis Capitis, Vittemb. 1669.

— De Apoplexia, Leipopsychia, et Paralysis, Francof. 1672.

Schneider (W. L.) *Die Freunde, a Series of Letters, trans. by A. W. L., Edin. 1830.


Schöberg (J. J. A. von.) *Ueber die Pest zu Noja, 1815-16, Nürnberg. 1818.

— *Ueber eine Höchst Merkwürdige Bildung der Geschlechtscheile, Innsbruck, 1823.

— *Ueber einen neuen Naturhistorischen Fund in Pompeji, Nürnberg. 1827.

— Biographie des Dr und Professors Michael Troja, Erlang. 1828.


Schoock (M.) De Sternumatione, 2d edit. Amst. 1664.

Schotte (J. P.) *Treatise on the Synochus Artabifosia, Lond. 1752.

Schreger (B. N. G.) *De Irritabilitas Vasorum Lymphaticorum, Lips. 1789.

— De Functione Placentae, Erlang. 1799.

Schreiber (J. F.) *Observationes et Cognita de Pestilentia in Ukrainia, 1738-39, Petrop. 1744.


Schroeder van der Kolk (J. L. C.) Observationes Anatomici, Pathologici et Practici Argumenti, Amst. 1826.


— Pathology and Therapeutics of Mental Diseases, trans. by J. T. Rudall, Lond. 1870.

— See Monographs (Selected).

Schrölein (J. L.) Allgemeine und Specielle Pathologie und Therapie, 4 vols. in 2, Wurzburg, 1832.

Schulz (J. D.) *De Bile Medicina, Goett. 1775.

Schulzus (J. H.) Historia Medicinæ, Lips. 1728.


Schwegger (—). *Anatomy of the Coralina Opuntia, and other Species of Corallines, Edin. n.d.


Scientia (G.) *Maravigliosi Secreti di Medicina e Chirurgia, Venet. 1586.

Scopoli (J. A.) Crystallographia Hungarica, part I, Prag. 1776.


— Journal of a Voyage to the Northern Whale Fishery, Edin. 1823.

Scoresby-Jackson (R. E.) Influence of Weather upon Disease and Mortality, Edin. 1863.

— Materia Medica, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics, Edin. 1866.

— Case of Typhus Fever, followed by right Hemiplegia and Annesic Aphasia, Edin. 1867.


Seot (W.) *See Reports, Cholera.

— Analytical of Indian Ores of Manganese, and of Scottish Zeolites, Edin. 1852.

Scott (John). *Paracentesis Thoracis*, Edin. 1827.
— Surgical Observations on the Treatment of Chronic Inflammation, particularly in the Diseases of Joints, Lond. 1828.
— Diseases of the Larynx, Edin. 1850.

Scott (John). See Douglas (John W.).

Scott (R.) See Liddel.

Scott (W.) Harmony of Phrenology with Scripture, Edin. 1836.

— Contributions to the Numismatic Chronicle, N.P., N.D.

Screta (H.) De Febre Castrensi Maligna, Scafus. 1686.

Scoote (G. P.) Considerations on Volcanoes, Lond. 1825.

Scudamore (Sir C.) Analysis of the Mineral Water of Tunbridge Wells, Lond. 1816.
— Treatise on the Gout, and Morbid State of the Digestive Organs, with Observations on Rheumatism, Lond. 1816; 2d edit. Lond. 1817; 4th edit. Lond. 1823.
— Essay on the Blood, Lond. 1824.
— Observations on Laennec’s Method of Diagnosis by the Stethoscope and Percussion, Lond. 1826.
— Treatise on Rheumatism, with Observations on Rheumatic Neuralgia, Lond. 1827.


Sebenicus (S.) De Respiratione Foetus in Matrice, Venet. 1765.

Sebizius (M.) De Alimentorum Facultatibus, Argent. 1650.


Sedgwick (L. W.) See Power (H.).


Segato (G.) Della Artificialie Riduzione a Solidità Lapidea e inalterabilità degli Animali, Firenza. 1835.

Segner (J. A.) Pressio et Lineae, Gott. 1735.
— De Principio Parsimoniae, Gott. 1754.
— Motus Liquidorum per Tubos, Gott. N.D.

Seguin (E.) The Clinical Thermoscope, New York, 1875.


Seiler (B. W.) Die Gebärmutter und das Ei des Menschen, Dresd. 1832.
— Beobachtung Ursprünglicher Bildungseffler und Ganzlichen Mangels der Augen, Dresd. 1833.

Selig (J. T. V.) Observationes Medicae de Morbis difficilioribus, Lips. 1795.

Selle (C. G.) Rudimenta Pyroetologiae Methodicae, Berol. 1773 (2 copies).

Selle (W.) Principles of Theory indispensable in the Practice of Medicine, Edin. 1841.
— Life and Writings of R. Whytt, M.D., Edin. 1862.


Senator (H.) See Monographs (Selected).


Senfft (C. F.) Nonnula de Incremento Ossium Embryonum in primis Graviditatis mensibus, Hal. 1801.

Senn (N.) Principles of Surgery, Philadel. 1890.
— Tuberculosis in Bones and Joints, Philadel. 1892.
— Bloodless Amputation at the Hip Joint by a new Method, Chicago, 1893.

Sennertus (D.) Opera, 4 vols. in 2, Lugd. 1856.

Senneyov. See Dupotet de Senneyov.


— Notice sur le Maclure orangé, Lyon, 1857.

Serney (J. B.) On Local Inflammation, particularly of the Eye, Lond. 1809.

— See Petit (A.).


Servelle (A.) See Amyot.

Seth (A.) and Haldane (R. B.) Ed. Essays in Philosophical Criticism, Lond. 1883.


Seurat (Claude).— Memoirs of the singular Human Prodigy Claude Seurat, the Living Skeleton, Lond. N.D.

Sewill (H.) Dental Surgery, 3d edit. Lond. 1890.


Seymour (E. J.) Illustrations of Diseases of the Ovaria, Lond. 1830; Plates, Lond. 1830.
SHADOW—SIMPSON.

99

Shadow of the Past, a Vision, Edin. 1828.
Shanghai. — Meteorology and Climate of Shanghai, N. P., N.D.
Shannon (R.) Observations on the Medicines used in Diseases of Hot Climates, and on the Scurvy, Lond. 1794.
Shaper (L.) *Scientific Investigation, Exeter, 1873.
— Functional Athetosis and Inco-ordination of Movement, Lond. 1881.
Shaper (T.) History of the Cholera in Exeter in 1832, Lond. 1839.
— Climate of South Devon, 2d edit. Lond. 1862.
— Notes on Diseases of the Heart, and of the Lungs in connexion therewith, Lond. 1874.
Sharpey (W.) *Pathology and Treatment of False Joints, Edin. 1830 (2 copies).
Shaw (A.) *Case of Partial Paralysis of the Face, Lond. 1837.
— Account of Sir Charles Bell's Classification of the Nervous System, Lond. 1844.
— Address to the Medical School of the Middlesex Hospital, Lond. 1845.
Shaw (D. M.) *Address to the Royal Medical Society, MS. 1854.
Shaw (James). Epitome of Mental Diseases, Bristol, 1862.
Shaw (John E.) *Medical Profession as represented in Modern Literature, Edin. 1873 (2 copies).
Shaw (P.) Chemical Lectures, Lond. 1732.
Shebbeare (J.) Practice of Physic, 2 vols. Lond. 1755.
Sheldon (J.) History of the Absorbent System, part I, Lond. 1784.
— Essay on Fracture of the Patella and Olecranon, Lond. 1789.
Sheppard (E.) Lectures on Madness, Lond. 1873.
Sherwen (J.) *Remarks on the Marine Scurvy, Lond. 1782.

Short (C.) See Lewes (C. F.)
Short (R.) Of Drinking Water, and of Warm Drink, Lond. 1656.
Sibbald (J.) *The Cottage System and Gheel, Lond. 1861.
— *Clinical Instruction in Insanity, Lewes, 1871.
Sibson (F.) Medical Anatomy, Lond. 1869.
— Parthenogenesis in Moths and Bees, trans. by W. S. Dallas, Lond. 1857.
Sieveking (E. H.) Epilepsy and Epileptiform Seizures, 2d edit. Lond. 1861.
— See Jones (C. H.)
Simmons (S. F.) Account of the Tenia, and the Method of Treating it at Morat, Lond. 1777.
— *On the Cure of Gonorrhoea, Lond. 1780.
— *On the Treatment of Consumptions, Lond. 1780.
— Fallacy of Dr Hull's Defence of the Caesarean Operation, Manchester, N.D.
Simon (M.) Deontologie Medicale, Paris, 1845.
— Relatorio sobre a Secção Medica da Sociedade Academica de Nantes, Rio de Janeiro, 1832.
Simpson (A.) *On Hemeralopia, Glasg. 1819.
Simpson (A. R.) *On the Changes of the Areola as a Sign of Pregnancy, communicated to the Royal Medical Society, MS. 1855.
— Contributions to Obstetrics and Gynecology, Edin. 1880.
— *Case of Spontaneous Amputation of the Limbs of the Foetus in Utero, Dublin, 1838.
SIMPSON—SMITH.

Simpson (Sir James V.) *Evidence of the Contagious Propagation of Malignant Cholera, Edin. 1838.
— Hermaphroditism, Lond. 1839.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1840.
— Sex of the Child a Difficulty and Danger in Parturition, Edin. 1841 (2 copies).
— Clinical Lectures on Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Infants, Edin. 1845.
— Ovariotomy, Edin. 1846.
— Post Partum Hemorrhage, Edin. 1846.
— Influence of Galvanism on the Uterus during Labour, Edin. 1846.
— Excision of the Cervix Uteri for Carcinomatous Disease, Dublin, 1846.
— Anaesthesia in Parturition, Edin. 1847.
— Answer to Religious Objections against Anaesthetic Agents, Edin. 1847 (2 copies).
— Account of a new Anaesthetic Agent, Edin. 1847.
— Case of Delivery without operative aid through a Pelvis deformed by Malacosteon, Edin. 1847.
— Inhalation of Sulphuric Ether in the Practice of Midwifery, Edin. 1847.
— Anaesthetic Midwifery, its History and Progress, Edin. 1848.
— Statistical Inquiry into Operative Surgery, Edin. 1848.
— Conduct and Duties of Young Physicians, 2d edit. Edin. 1848.
— Duration of Labour as a cause of Mortality to Mother and Infant, Edin. 1848 (2 copies).
— Obstetrical Statistics, &c. Edin. 1848 (2 copies).
— Report of the Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, 1844-46, Edin. 1848.
— Anaesthesia, or the Employment of Chloroform and Ether in Surgery, Midwifery, &c. Philadel. 1849.
— Ancient Greek Medical Vases for containing Lykon, Edin. 1853.
— Homoeopathy, its tenets and tendencies, 3d edit. Edin. 1853.
— On an old stone-roofed Cell or Oratory in Inchcolm, Edin. 1859.
— Acupressure, a new method of arresting Surgical Haemorrhage, Edin. 1860.
— Acupressure in Amputations, Edin. 1860.
— Archaeology, its past and future work, Edin. 1861.
— Acupressure, Edin. 1864.
— Notes on the Progress of Acupressure, Edin. 1867.
— See Thompson (E.)
— Memoir, see Duns.

Sims (James). Observations on Epidemic Disorders, Lond. 1773.
Sims (J. M.) Uterine Surgery, with special reference to the Sterile Condition, Lond. 1866.
Simson (J.) *Infanticide, Edin. 1825.
Simson (T.) De Re Medica, Edin. 1726 (2 copies); ed. A. Duncan, sen. Edin. 1809 (2 copies).
— Inquiry into the Vital and Animal Actions, Edin. 1752 (2 copies).

— See Scotland.
Sinclair (M.) *Ischuria Vesicalis, Edin. 1826.
Singer (G. J.) Elements of Electricity and Electro-Chemistry, Lond. 1814.
Sjöbeck (C. F.) *Nova Genera Plantarum, Upsal. 1801.
— On Condyloma, Edin. 1849.
— Cases in Legal Medicine, Edin. 1849.
— Letter to the Phrenological Journal, Edin. 1847.
— Legal Relations of Insanity, Edin. 1861.
— Classification of the Various Forms of Insanity, Edin. 1863.
— Climacteric Insanity, Edin. 1865.
Skeete (T.) Experiments on Quilled and Red Peruvian Bark, Lond. 1786.

— Tractatus de Morbis Cutaneis, MS. n.d.

Slaves.—Practical Rules for the Management and Medical Treatment of Negro Slaves in the Sugar Colonies, Lond. 1811.

Sleep.—Effets du Sommeil et de la Veille dans le Traitement des Maladies Externes, Paris, 1798.
Sloane (Sir H.) Catalogus Plantarum in Insula Jamaica, Lond. 1696.
Smart (A.) *Treatment of Anaemia and Chlorosis by Iron, Edin. 1893.
— Lechining for Basal Haemorrhage in a Woman at the point of Death (Recovery), Edin. 1893.
— See Reports, Cattle Plague.

— Anatomical Tables, and Abridgement of the "Practice of Midwifery," 2d edit. Lond. 1761.
— Foods, Lond. 1873.
— Handbook for Inspectors of Nuisances, Lond. 1873.
— Smith (Eustace). Wasting Diseases of Infants and Children, Lond. 1868.
— Practical Treatise on Disease in Children, Lond. 1884.
SMITH—SOUBEIRAN.

101

Smith (E. N.) See Klein (E.)

Smith (Sir James E.) Planterum Icones haecetus ineditae, plerumque ad Plantas in Herbario Linnæo conservatas, delineatae, 3 vols. Lond. 1789-91.

— Tracts relating to Natural History, Lond. 1798.


— Sketch of a Tour on the Continent, 2d edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1807.

— Introduction to Physiological and Systematical Botany, Lond. 1807; 3d edit. Lond. 1814; 7th edit. corrected by W. J. Hooker, Lond. 1833.

— Compendium Florae Britannicae, 2d edit. Lond. 1816; 4th edit. Lond. 1825.

— Grammar of Botany, Lond. 1821.


— Memoir and Correspondence of, edited by Lady Smith, 2 vols. Lond. 1832.

— See Sowerby.

Smith (James Greig). Abdominal Surgery, Lond. 1887.


Smith (John Gordon). Principles of Forensic Medicine, Lond. 1821.

— Analysis of Medical Evidence, Lond. 1825.


Smith (N.) *Spasmodic Wry-Neck, Lond. 1891.

Smith (P.) Pathology and Treatment of Glaucoma, Lond. 1891.


Smith (Samuel S.). Essay on the Causes of the Variety of Complexion and Figure in the Human Species. Edin. 1788.

Smith (Southwood). Treatise on Fever, Lond. 1830.


— System of Physic, Lond. 1769.

Smith (William). Memoir to the Map of the Strata of England, Wales, and part of Scotland, Lond. 1815.


Smyth (J. C.) *Swinging employed as a Remedy in Pulmonary Consumption and Hectic Fever, Lond. 1757.

— Description of the Jail Distemper, Lond. 1795.

— *Experiment to Determine the Effect of Nitrous Acid in destroying Contagion, Lond. 1796.

Smyth (J. C.) On the Effect of Nitrous Vapour in Preventing and Destroying Contagion, Lond. 1799.

— *Letter to W. Wilberforce on Chaptal’s Report, and on Morveaux’s Claim to the Discovery of the Power of Acid Gases on Contagion, Lond. 1805.

— *On Hydrencephalus, Lond. 1814.

Smyth (W.) *Account of Flexible Metallic Bougies, 6th edit. Lond. 1804.

Snape (A.) Anatomy of the Horse, with Appendix on the Generation of Animals, the Motion of the Chyle, and the Circulation of the Blood, Lond. 1683.

Snow (J.) Chloroform and other Anaesthetics, ed. with Memoir of Author by B. W. Richardson, Lond. 1858.

Soap and Candle Manufacturers.—Statement of the Case of the Manufacturers of Soap and Candles in New York, New York, 1797.


— De Corporis Humani Fabrica, 6 vols. in 5, Traj. ad Moen. 1794.

— *De Concrementis Billiaris, Traj. ad Moen. 1795 (2 copies).

— De Morbis Vasorum Absorbentium, Traj. ad Moen. 1795.

— Icones Embryonum Humanorum, Francof. ad Moen. 1799.

— Tabulae Baseos Encephali, Francof. ad Moen. 1799.

— *Abbildungen des Menschlichen Auges, Francof. ad Moen. 1801.

— Abbildungen des Menschlichen Hörorganes, Francof. ad Moen. 1806.

— Icones Organorum Humanorum Olfactus, Francof. ad Moen. 1810.


Soemmerring (W.) De Oculorum Hominis Animaliumque Sectione Horizontali, Gott. 1818.

Solly (Samuel). The Human Brain, Lond. 1836.

Solly (S. E.) *Health Resorts of Colorado Springs and Manitou, Colorado, N. D.


Somers (E. S.) *De Dysenteria, Febribus Intermittentibus ac Remittentibus Medendiis, Lond. 1816.

— *Treatment of Dysentery, Intermittent and Remittent Fevers among Troops, Lond. 1816.

Somerville (Mary). On the Connection of the Physical Sciences, 2d edit. Lond. 1835; 3d edit. Lond. 1836.

Somerville (W.) *Diuretic Properties of the Pyrola Umbellata, Lond. 1814.


Soranus. *See Cicchius.

Söring (G. E.) *Nova Genera Plantarum, Upsal. 1801.

South (Sir J.) †Charges against the President and Councils of the Royal Society, 2d edit. Lond. 1830.
Southey (H. H.) On Pulmonary Consumption, Lond. 1814.
Souza-Leite (J. D. de). See Marie.
Sowerby (J.) English Botany, or coloured Figures of all the Plants Natives of Great Britain, with Descriptions by Sir J. E. Smith, 33 vols. Lond. 1790-1812; Index, Lond. 1814-18; Supplement, by W. J. Hooker and others, 2 vols. Lond. 1831-34.
— New Elucidation of Colours, Lond. 1809.
Spachius (I.) Gynaeciorum, sive de Mulierum, tum communibus, tum gravidarum, parturientium et puerperarum Affectibus et Morbis, Libri Venerum et Recentinum, Argent. 1597.
Spalding (H.) *On Gangrene, Edin. 1812 (2 copies).
— Travels in the Two Sicilies and the Appennines, trans. from Italian, 4 vols. Lond. 1798.
— Mémoires sur la Respiration, trans. by J. Senébier, Genev. 1803; Memoirs on Respiration, Lond. 1804.
Sparrman (N. G.) *Fructificationis Partium Varietates, Upsal. 1802.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1864.
— See Thompson (E.)
Spence (W.) See Kirby (W.)
Spencer (H.) Study of Sociology, Lond. 1873.
— †Reasons for dissenting from the Philosophy of M. Comte, Lond. 1884.
— The Man versus the State, Lond. 1885.
— Education, Lond. n.d.
Spender (J. C.) Observations on Ulcerous Diseases of the Leg, Lond. 1835.
Spens (T.) Pharmacopoeia Nosocomii Regii Edinburgensis, Edin. 1810.
Spenza (C.) Anno Clinico-Medico, Parma, 1825.
Spigelius (A.) Opera, ed. J. A. van der Linden, Amst. 1645.
— De Corporis Humani Fabrica, Franc. 1632.
— Description of the Vessels of the Body of Man, trans. by T. Johnson, Lond. 1678.
Spittal (R.) Treatise on Auscultation, Edin. 1830.
— *De Vitio Renum, Giss. 1832.
— *Auscultation in Diseases of the Heart, Edin. 1833.
— *Experiments on the cause of the Sounds of Respiration, Edin. 1839.
— *Diagnostic Value of Friction Vibrations in Peritonitis, Edin. 1845.
— *Natural History of the Camaelo Vulgaris, Edin. n.d.
Spix (J. B. von) and Martius (C. F. P. von). Travels in Brazil, 1817-20, trans. from German, 2 vols. Lond. 1824.
Sprengel (K.) Introduction to the Study of Cryptogamous Plants, trans. from German, Lond. 1807.
— See Descandolle.
— Remedioium Centuria, Rom. 1648.
Spurzheim (J. G.) Physiognomical System of Drs Gall and Spurzheim, Lond. 1815.
— †Examination of the Objections made in Britain against the Doctrines of Gall and Spurzheim, Edin. 1817.
— Observations on Insanity, Lond. 1817.
— Anatomy of the Brain, with General View of the Nervous System, trans. by R. Willis, Lond. 1826; Appendix, Lond. 1830.
— *See Gall.
Squire (P.) Companion to the British Pharmacopoeia, 2d edit. Lond. 1864; 8th edit. Lond. 1871.
Stadt (H. F. vander). De Salubritate Febris, Gand. 1768.
— Experimenta et Observationes Chemicae et Physicae, Berol. 1731.
Stalpart van der Wiel (C.) Observationes Rariores Medicæ, Anatomicæ et Chirurgicæ, 2 vols. Leid. 1727.
Stanger (C.) [On Suppressing Contagious Fever in the Metropolis, Lond. 1802.

Stanley (E.) Account of the Mode of Performing the Lateral Operation of Lithotomy, Lond. 1826.

— Treatise on Diseases of the Bones. Lond. 1849.

Stark (James). [†Influence of Colour on Heat and Odours, Edin. 1833; Edin. 1834.

— †Letter to Sir Robert Peel on the Responsibility of Monomaniacs for Murder, Edin. 1843.


— On Scarlet Fever in Edinburgh 1835-36, Edin. N.D.

— See Reports. Mortality.


Staunton (Sir G.). †Chinese Translation of Instructions for Administering the Cow-Pox, N. P., N. D.

Stevenson (W. E.) and Jones (H. L.) Medical Electricity, Lond. 1892.

Stedman (J.) Physiological Essays and Observations, Edin. 1769 (3 copies).

Stein (G. W.) *De Arcubus Tendineis Musculorum Originibus, Goett. 1760.

Steiner (J.) Compendium of Children’s Diseases, trans. from 2d German ed. by L. Tait, Lond. 1874.


Stentzel (C. G.) *Incommunicata Commodae Comites Vitae, Vitemb. 1737.

Stephenson (J.) Medical Zoology and Mineralogy, Lond. 1838.

— and Churchill (J. M.) Medical Botany, 4 vols. Lond. 1831.

Stephenson (W.) †Pepsine in the Diseases of Children, Edin. 1865 (2 copies).

— †Action and Uses of Phosphate of Soda in Small Doses, Edin. 1857 (2 copies).

Sterre (D. vander). De Generatione ex Ovo, et de Monstrorum productione, Amst. 1687.

Stuart (Sir J. D.) Works, Political, Metaphysical, and Chronological, 6 vols. Lond. 1805.


Stevenson (J.) On the different Species of Amaurosis, Lond. 1821.

— On the Nature and Symptoms of Cataract, Lond. 1824.

Stevenson (R. F.) *Outlines of Orthopaedia, Tubing. 1830.

Stevenson (T.) and Murphy (S. F.) Ed. Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health, 3 vols. Lond. 1862-93.

Stewart (A.) †Case of Confluent Small Pox after third Vaccination, Edin. 1851.

Stewart (A. P.) See Monographs (Selected).

Stewart (B.) and Tait (P. G.) The Unseen Universe, 3d. edit. Lond. 1875.

Stewart (C.) Elements of the Natural History of the Animal Kingdom, 2d edit. 2 vols. Edin. 1817 (2 copies).


— Account of the Life and Writings of Thomas Reid, D. D., Edin. 1803.

— Philosophical Essays, Edin. 1810.

— †Account of a Boyborn Blind and Deaf, Edin. 1813.

— Outlines of Moral Philosophy, 4th edit. Edin. 1818.


Stewart (Duncan). †Treatise on Uterine Haemorrhage, Lond. 1816.

Stewart (L.) †On the Present State of the Medical Profession, Lond. 1826.

— Tendency to Disease of Body and Mind in Refined Life, Lond. 1828.

Stewart (Sir T. G.) †On the Waxy Degeneration of the Kidney, Edin. 1861.

— †On the Position and Prospects of Therapeutics, Edin. 1862.

— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1862.

— †Further Observations on the Waxy Form of Bright’s Disease, Edin. 1864.

— †Case of Syphilitic Affection of the Liver, Lond. 1864.

— †Acute Yellow Atrophy of the Liver, Edin. 1865 (2 copies).

— †Morbid Anatomy of Bright’s Disease, Lond. 1865 (2 copies).

— †Acute Atrophy of the Liver and Kidneys in a Pregnant Woman, Edin. 1866.

— †On the Diagnosis of the Forms of Bright’s Disease of the Kidneys, Lond. 1866.

— †Medical Work and Medical Education, Edin. 1867.

— †Complications of the Different Forms of Bright’s Disease, Lond. 1867.

— †On Dilatation of the Bronchi, Edin. 1867.

— Practical Treatise on Bright’s Diseases of the Kidneys, Edin. 1868; 2d edit. Edin. 1871.

— Diseases of the Nervous System, Edin. 1884.

Stier (B. A.) *De Tunica quadrat Oculi, et quibusdam Tumoris Scirrhosis Resolutis, Hal. Mag. 1759 (2 copies).

Stock (J. E.) Effects of Cold as a Remedy, and Experiments to ascertain the Effects of Cold Water on the Pulse, Lond. 1805.

— Life of Thomas Beddoes, M. D., Lond. 1811.

Stoker (W.) Treatise on Fever, with Observations on the Practice of the Fever Hospital Dublin, Lond. 1805.


Stokes (W.) Introduction to the Use of the Stethoscope, Edin. 1825 (2 copies).

STOKES—SWMNSTO.

Stokes (W.) Diseases of the Heart and Aorta, Dublin, 1854 (2 copies).
- Lectures on Fever, ed. J. W. Moor, Lond. 1874.
- Prælectiones in Diversos Morbos Chronicos, 2 vols. Vienna, 1788-89.

Stone (A. D.) Treatise on Diseases of the Digestive Organs in Persons who return from the East or West Indies, Lond. 1816.

Stone (E.) Explanation of the Newtonian Philosophy, 2d edit. Lond. 1841.

- Observations on the Phrenological Development of Burke and Hare, Edin. 1829.
- Rejoinder to the Answer of George Combe, Edin. 1829.

- On the Frontal Sinus, Edin. 1831.

Störek (A.) Annum Medicus, 2d edit. 2 vols. in 1, Vindob. 1760-61.
- Libellus Secundus de Cicuta, Vindob. 1761.
- On the Internal Use of Thorn-apple, Henbane, and Monkshood, trans. from Latin, Lond. 1763.
- Experimenta et Observationes circa sua Medicamenta, Vindob. 1765.
- De Flammula Jovis, et de Dictamno Albo, Vindob. 1769.
- De Úso Pulsatillae Nigricantis, Vindob. 1771 (2 copies).

Storer (J.) *Hints on the Constitution of Dispensaries, Lond. 1832.

Stout (A. B.) *Pannus, the Cure of Invertebrate Cases by Inoculation of the Matter of Blennorrhcea, Edin. 1843 (2 copies).

Strack (C.) Observationes de Morbo cum Petechiis, Carolsruh. 1766.
- De diversa Febris Continuæ Remittentis causa, Francof. 1789 (2 copies).


Stratton (Thomas). Affinity of the Latin Language to the Gaelic or Celtic of Scotland, N. P. 1840.
- Derivation of Classical Proper Names from the Gaelic, Edin. 1845.
- Affinity Between the Hebrew Language and the Celtic, 3d edit. Edin. 1872.


Stromeyer (—). See Ballhorn.

Stroud (W.) De Arthritis regulari, Edin. 1820.
- History of the Medical Society of Edinburgh, Edin. 1820 (2 copies).
- Treatise on the Physical Cause of the Death of Christ, Lond. 1847.

Struthers (J.) Anatomical and Physiological Observations, 2 parts, Edin. 1854-64.
- Historical Sketch of the Edinburgh Anatomical School, Edin. 1867.

- References to Papers in Anatomy, Edin. 1889.

Stuart (A.) De Structura et Motu Musculari, Lond. 1738.

Stuart (D.) See Dykes (J. E.)

Stuart (J. A. E.) The Literary Shrines of Yorkshire, Lond. 1892.

Stukeley (W.) Of the Spleen, its Description, Uses, and Diseases, with Observations in the Dissection of an Elephant, Lond. 1723.

Sturgis (O.) Natural History and Relations of Pneumonia, Lond. 1876.
- Rheumatic Carditis of Childhood, 2d edit. Lond. 1893.

Sturmius (J. C.) Collegium Experimentale, Norimb. 1676.

Stüven (H. J.) *Clysteres Nutritii et Frigidii, Jcn. 1718.

Suchten (A. von). Secrets of Antimony, trans. by Dr [Jacob], Lond. 1670.

Sue (J. I.) See Mitchell (E.)


Sully (J.) Illusions, a Psychological Study, Lond. 1881.

Sultze (M. A.) *De Periodis Febrium Acuturarum, Hal. Mag. 1708.

Surgeon's Valde-Mecum, 3d edit. Lond. 1824.


Sutherland (A.) Attempts to revive Antient Medical Doctrines, 2 vols. in 1, Lond. 1763.
- Attempt to ascertain the Virtues of Bath and Bristol Waters, 2d edit. Lond. 1764.

Sutro (S.) Lectures on German Mineral Waters, Lond. 1851.

Sutton (D.) The Inoculator, Lond. 1796.

Sutton (H. G.) Lectures on Medical Pathology, Lond. 1886.

Sutton (J. B.) Introduction to General Pathology, Lond. 1886.
- Surgical Diseases of the Ovaries and Fallopian Tubes, including Tubal Pregnancy, Lond. 1891.
- Tumours Innocent and Malignant, Lond. 1893.

Sutton (T.) *Account of the Remittent Fever occurring among Troops in this Climate, Canterbury 1866 (2 copies).
- Tracts on Delirium Tremens, Peritonitis, and Gout, Lond. 1813.

Swainston (W.) Discourse on the Study of Natural History, Lond. 1834.
- Treatise on the Geography and Classification of Animals, Lond. 1835.
- Natural History and Classification of Quadrupeds, Lond. 1835.
- See Richardson (Sir J.)

Swainston (A.) Thoughts, Physiological, Pathological, and Practical, York, 1790.


— *Observations on the Nervous System,* Lond. 1822.

— *Demonstration of the Nerves of the Human Body,* Lond. 1830.

— *Diseases and Injuries of the Nerves,* Lond. 1834.

— *Illustrations of the Comparative Anatomy of the Nervous System,* Lond. 1835.


Swayne (J. G.) *Obstetric Aphorisms,* 3d edit. Lond. 1864; 7th edit. Lond. 1881.


— *Materia Medica,* Ham. 1800.


Sydenham (T.) *Opera Universa,* Lugd. Bat. 1726.


— Observaciones circa Morbos Acutos, Lond. 1676.

— *Tractatus de Podagra et Hydrope,* Lugd. Bat. 1681.

— *Schedula Monitaria de Novae Febris Ingressu,* 2d edit. Lond. 1688.

— De Febris Continuis et Intermittentibus, de Variolis, et de Peste, S. P., N. D.

Sykes (W. H.) *On the Quals and Hemipodii of India,* Lond. 1835.

Sylvester (C.) *Philosophy of Domestic Economy as exemplified in the Derbyshire General Infirmary,* Nottingham. 1819.

Sylvius (F. de la Boe). *Opera Medica,* Amst. 1680; Genev. 1681.

— *Epistola Apoletgetica,* Lugd. Bat. 1664.


Sym (A. C.) *Case of Double Hepatic Abscess,* Edin. 1887.

— *Case of Vesicular Placenta,* Edin. 1887.

— *Sym (J.) On Necrosis,* Edin. 1823.


Syne (J.) *Principles of Surgery,* Edin. 1831 (2 copies); 2d edit. Edin. 1832 (2 copies); Edin. 1837; 4th edit. Lond. 1856 (2 copies).


— *Contributions to the Pathology and Practice of Surgery,* Edin. 1848.

— *On Stricture of the Urethra and Fistula in Perineo,* Edin. 1849; 2d edit. Edin. 1855.

— *Illustrations of Medical Evidence and Trial by Jury in Scotland,* Edin. 1855.

— *Observations in Clinical Surgery,* Edin. 1861.

— *Excision of the Scapula,* Edin. 1864.

— Mémorials of Life, see Paterson (R.)

Symmington (J.) *Topographical Anatomy of the Child,* Edin. 1887.

Symonds (J. A.) *Medical Study,* an Introductory Address, Bristol, 1836.

— *Life of James Cowles Pritchard,* M.D., Bristol, 1849.


Tait (L.) *Diseases of Women,* Lond. 1877.


Tait (P. G.) *Heat,* Lond. 1884.

— *Light,* Edin. 1884.

— *See* Stewart (B.)

Tait (W.) *Examination of the Papers relating to the Fetid Irrigations round Edinburgh,* Edin. 1839.

Talalmon (C.) *Appendicitis and Perityphlitis,* trans. by R. J. A. Berry, Edin. 1893.

Talacottius (G.) *De Curtorum Chirurgia per insitionem libri duo,* Venet. 1597.

Tamayo (A. de). *Tratados de Algebra y Garrotillo,* Valenc. 1621.


Tantini (F.) *Opuscoli Scientifici,* 2 vols. in 1, Pisa, 1812-22.


Tatham (W.) *Essay on Tobacco,* Lond. 1800.


Taxidermy, 3d edit. Lond. 1823.

Taylor (A.) *De l'Influence Curative du Climat de Pau,* et des Eaux Minérales des Pyrénées, trans. by P. O'Quin, Pau, 1843.
— On Poisons in relation to Medical Jurisprudence and Medicine, 2d edit. Lond. 1859.
— See Brande (W. T.)
Taylor (F.) Manual of the Practice of Medicine, Lond. 1890.
Taylor (T.) See Hooker.
Taylor (W.) *Poisoning by Coal Gas, Edin. 1874.
Teale (T. P.) Treatise on Neuralgic Diseases, Lond. 1829.
— Treatise on Abdominal Hernia, Lond. 1846.
Temple (R.) Practice of Physic, Lond. 1792.
Templeton (R.) *Description of a few Invertebrated Animals obtained in the Isle of France, Lond. 1835.
Tennent (J.) Epistle to R. Mead concerning the Epidemical Diseases of Virginia, Edin. 1742.
Tenner (A.) See Monographs (Selected).
— Introductory Discourse, delivered to the Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society, Leeds, 1821.
— Lectures on Digestion and Diet, Lond. 1824.
— *Effects of Arts, Trades, and Professions, &c. on Health and Longevity, Lond. 1831; 2d edit. Lond. 1832.
Thatcher (J.) *Caesarian Section, Edin. 1817.
Thelwall (J.) *Essay towards a Definition of Animal Vitality, Lond. 1793.
— General Principles of Chemical Analysis, trans. by A. Merrick, Lond. 1818.
— See Gay-Lussac.
Theobald (J.) New Dispensatory, 3d edit. Lond. 1749.
Theses Quadragesimales in Scholis Oxonii habitae, Lugd. Bat. 1684.

— Catalogue of Models of Pathological Anatomy prepared by F. Thibert, N.P., N.D.
Thiene (D.) Sulla Storia de’ Mali Venerei, Venez. 1823.
Thin (G.) Leprosy, Lond. 1891.
Thomas (Joseph). Pronouncing Medical Dictionary, Philadel. 1876.
Thomas (W.) *Treatment of Scirrh and Cancers, part II, Lond. 1817.
Thomassen a Thuessink (E.) *De Analogia Cognoscendi Praesidio, Harderv. 1782.
Thomassin (—). *Sur l’Extraction des Corps étrangers des Plaies, Strash. 1788.
Thompson (Sir Henry) and Engledue (W. C.) Correspondence between, [on Phrenology] Portsmouth, 1839.
Thompson (Sir Henry). Pathology and Treatment of Stricture of the Urethra, Lond. 1854.
— Lithotomy and Lithotiry, Lond. 1863.
— Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Urinary Organs, 7th edit. Lond. 1883.
— Diseases of the Prostate, 5th edit. Lond. 1883.
Thompson (Thomas). Enquiry into the Smallpox, Lond. 1752.
— Medical Consultations, Lond. 1773.
Thompson (W.) *New Sub-genus of Fishes allied to Ophidium, Lond. 1837.
— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1842.
— Chemistry of Animal Bodies, Edin. 1843.
Thomson (W.) *Extraction of Calculi from the Urinary Bladder, Edin. 1825.
— *General View of Medical Science and Practice, Edin. 1842.
— *Proximate Causes of Disease, Edin. 1842.
— Sources of Difficulty and Fallacy in Diagnosis, Edin. 1842.
Thorburn (J.) Practical Treatise on the Diseases of Women, Lond. 1885.
Threlfall (W.) *On Epilepsy, Lond. 1772.
Thudichum (J. L. W.) Treatise on the Pathology of the Urine, Lond. 1858.
— Chemical Physiology, including its points of contact with Pathology, Lond. 1872.
Thunberg (C. P.) Flora Japonica, Lips. 1784.
— Travels in Europe, Africa, and Asia, 2d edit. 4 vols. Lond. 1795.
Tibullus (Albius.) Opera Omnia, Valpy, Lond. 1822.
Tidy (C. M.) See Woodman.
— Icones Cerebri Simiarum et quorundam Mammalianarum Rariorum, Heidelberg. 1821.
— Tabulae Arteriarum Corporis Humani, Carlsruh. 1822 (2 copies); Explicationes, Carlsruh. 1822; Plates of the Arteries, trans. by R. Knox, 2d edit. Edin. 1831.
— See Mitchell (E.)
— Essay on Bilious Fevers, trans. from French, Lond. 1760.
— Disorders of People of Fashion and Literary Persons, trans. from French, Edin. 1772.
— On Small-Pox, Apoplexy, and Dropsy, Lond. 1772.
Todd (J. T.) Book of Analysis, Lond. 1831.
— Clinical Lectures on Paralysis, Disease of the Brain, and other Affections of the Nervous System, Lond. 1854; 2d edit. Lond. 1856.
— Clinical Lectures on certain Diseases of the Urinary Organs, and on Dropsies, Lond. 1857 (2 copies).
— Clinical Lectures on certain Acute Diseases, Lond. 1860 (2 copies).
— and Bownan (W.) Physiological Anatomy and Physiology of Man, 2 vols. Lond. 1845-56.
Tolon (M. de). Le Capucin Charitable, Lyon, 1721.
Tomes (J.) Dental Physiology and Surgery, Lond. 1848.
Tommasi-Crudei (C.) ²Discorso, Roma, 1888.
— See Monographs (Selected).
Toogood (J.) Reminiscences of a Medical Life, Taunton, 1853.
Tooth (H. H.) See Duckworth.
Torti (F.) Therapeute Specialis ad Febres Periodicas Perniciosas, Francof. 1750 (2 copies).
Tournefort (J. P.) Materia Medica, translated, Lond. 1708; 2d edit. Lond. 1716.
Toynbee (J.) ²On the Use of an Artificial Membrana Tympani, with a paper entitled, Ought the Tonsils or Uvula to be excised in the Treatment of Deafness? Lond. 1853.
— Diseases of the Ear, Lond. 1860.
— Physical Geography, Efin. 1838.
Tralles (B. L.) Usus Opii in Morborum medeia, Vrat. 1757.
— ²De Metodo Medendi Variolis, Vrat. 1761.
— ²De Methodo Medendi Sydenhami, Tissoti, aliorumque illustrum virorum, in curatione Variol arum, Vrat. 1764.
— Methodus praestandii Longaevitatem, Vrat. 1767.
— Inquiry concerning Constitutional Irritation, Lond. 1826.
— A further Inquiry concerning Constitutional Irritation, and the Pathology of the Nervous System, Lond. 1835.
— ²On the Pathology of Venerale Affections, Lond. 1830.
— Hunterian Oration, 14th Feb. 1838, Lond. 1838.
— The Physiology of Inflammation, and the Healing Process, Lond. 1844.
— See Cooper (Sir A.)
Trembley (A.) Memoires sur un genre de Polypes d’Eau Douce, Leid. 1744.
Treses (F.) Surgical applied Anatomy, 2d edit. Lond. 1884.
— Intestinal Obstruction, Lond. 1884.
— Student’s Handbook of Surgical Operations, Lond. 1892.
— and Lang (H.) German-English Dictionary of Medical Terms, Lond. 1890.
Triller (D. W.) Dispensatorium Pharmacaceuticum Universale, 2 vols. in 1, Francof. ad Moen. 1764.
— *Opuscula Medica ac Medico-Philologica, 2 vols. (with Duplicate of vol. II), Francof. 1766.
Trinder (W. M.) ²Concerning the Application of Oils on the Human Body, Lond. 1797.
— Commentarius de Tetano, Vindob. 1777.
— De Diabete Commentarius, Vindob. 1778.
— Historia Cophoseos et Baryceoiae, Vindob. 1778.
- Historia Leucorrhoeae, Vindob. 1781.
- Historia Febris Heeticae, Vindob. 1783.
- Historia Ophthalmiae, Vindob. 1783.
- Historia Tympanitidis, Vindob. 1788.
Troll (U. von.) Letters on Iceland, 2d edit. Lond. 1780.
Trojan (M.) Biographie, see Schönberg.
Trommsdorff (B.) See Osann.
Trotter (T.) Observations on the Scurvy, Lond. 1792.
- Medical and Chemical Essays, Lond. 1795.
- Medicina Nautica, 3 vols. Lond. 1797-1803.
- Essay on Drunkenness, Lond. 1804.
- Proposals for destroying the Fire and Chock-Damps of Coal-Mines, Newcastle, 1805-6.
View of the Nervous Temperament, Newcastle, 1807.
- See Diphtheria: Reports, Yellow Fever.
Trey (C. B.) Morbid Retentions of Urine, Gloucester. 1784.
- Swelling of the Lower Extremities incident to Lying-in Women, Lond. 1792.
- Illustrations of some of the Injuries to which the Lower Extremities are exposed, Lond. 1802.
- Stages of the Operation of Cutting for Stone, Lond. 1811.
Tschirnhaus (E. W. D.) Medicina Mentis et Corporis, Lips. 1695.
Tuckey (J. K.) Expedition to explore the River Congo, Lond. 1818.
Tuke (D. H.) Influence of the Mind upon the Body in Health and Disease, Lond. 1872.
- See Bucknill.
Tuke (J. B.) and Rutherford (W.) Morbid Appearances in the Brains of Thirty Insane Persons, Edin. 1809.
Tuke (S.) Description of the "Retreat" for Insane Persons, near York, York, 1813.
Tully (R.) Narrative of Ten Years' Residence at Tripoli, 2d edit. Lond. 1817.
Tunstall (J.) The Bath Waters, Lond. 1850.
Tupper (J. P.) Sensation in Vegetables, Lond. 1811.
Turnbull (A.) External Application of Veratria, Lond. 1834.
Turner (Daniel) Syphilis, 2d edit. Lond. 1724.
- Art of Surgery, 5th edit. 2 vols. Lond. 1736.
- Diseases of the Skin. 5th edit. Lond. 1736.
Turner (Dawson) Synopsis of the British Fuci, 2 vols. in 1, Lond. 1802.
- Fuel, coloured Figures and Descriptions, 4 vols. Lond. 1800-19.
Turner (E.) Introduction to the Laws of Chemical Combination, and the Atomic Theory, Edin. 1825.
- Elements of Chemistry, Edin. 1827; 2d edit. Lond. 1828; 3d edit. Lond. 1831; 4th edit. Lond. 1833; 5th edit. Lond. 1834 (2 copies);
Turner (J. W.) Dislocation of the Shoulder Joint, Edin. 1812 (2 copies).
- On the Medical Profession, and the Elementary Education of the Student, Lond. 1825.
- Practical Treatise on the Arterial System, Lond. 1825 (2 copies).
Turner (Sir William) Convolutions of the Cerebrum Topographically considered, Edin. 1866.
- Comparative Osteology of Races of Men (Challenger Report), Edin. 1884-86.
- See Thompson (E.)
Turton (W.) Medical Glossary, Lond. 1797.
- Land and Fresh-water Shells of the British Islands, ed. J. E. Gray, Lond. 1840.
Tuson (E. W.) Myology, Lond. 1825; Supplement, Lond. 1828.
Tweedie (A.) Amaurosis, Edin. 1817 (2 copies).
- Clinical Illustrations of Fever, Lond. 1830.
- Ed. System of Practical Medicine, 5 vols. Lond. 1840.
- Lectures on the Continued Fevers, Lond. 1862.
- See Forbes (Sir J.): Gaslee.
Tylor (E. B.) Anthropology, Lond. 1881.
Typhoid Fever.—Collezione di Opuscoli riguardanti la Febbre Tifoide, Firenzen. 1817.
Tyson (J.) Guide to the Practical Examination of the Urine, 4th edit. Lond. 1883.
Uffenzbach (P.) Thesaurus Chirurgiae, Francof. 1610.
Underwood (M.) Treatise upon Ulcers of the Legs, Lond. 1783; 3d edit. Lond. 1799.

University of Edinburgh.
— Minutes of the Meetings of the Committee of Associated Students [relating to the laying of the Foundation Stone of the New College], MS., 1789.
— Facts respecting the first Appointment of a Professor of Surgery, Edin. 1806.
— Statuta Solemnia de Doctoratus in Medicina Gradu capessendo, et Index Alphabeticus Medicinae Doctorum, 1705-1817, Edin. 1817; Edin. 1832.
— Answer to several Attacks which have appeared against the University, Edin. 1819.
— Hints respecting the Improvement of the Literary and Scientific Education of Candidates for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine in the University, Edin. 1824.
— Process of the Magistrates of the City of Edinburgh against the Principal and Professors of the College, Edin. 1825.
— Defences of the Senatus Academicus against the Magistrates, Edin. 1826.
— Pamphlets relating to the University of Edinburgh, Edin. 1834-37.
— Catalogue of Graduates in the Faculties of Arts, Divinity, and Law of the University, since its Foundation, Edin. 1858.
— Edinburgh Essays, by Members of the University, Edin. 1857.
— Quasi Cursores, Portraits of the High Officers and Professors of the University at its Tercentenary Festival, Edin. 1884.
— Records of the Tercentenary Festival, 1884, Edin. 1885.

— See Monographs (Selected).


— New System of Geology, Lond. 1829.


Uwins (D.) Compendium of Medicine, Lond. 1825.
— Treatise on Diseases connected with Indigestion, comprising the principal Ailments of Children, Lond. 1827.

— Memoria sopra il Metodo di Estrarre la Pietra per la via dell’ Intestino Retto, Pisa, 1821; trans. into French by Blaquière, Paris, 1821.

Vacc Berlinghieri (A.) Memoria Seconda sopra il Metodo di Estrarre la Pietra per la via dell’ Intestino Retto, Pisa, 1822.
— Istoria di una Allacciatura dell’ Iliaca Esterna, Pisa, 1823.
— See Sanson (L. J.)

Vaccination.—Statement of Evidence from Trials by Inoculation of Variolous and Vaccine Matter, by the Physicians of the Vaccine-Pock Institution, Lond. 1804.
— Evidence laid before the Committee of the House of Commons respecting Dr Jenner’s Discovery, Lond. 1805.
— Historical Review of the Nature and Results of Vaccination, Cheltenh. 1869.

Vaillant (S.) Botanicon Parisiense, Leid. 1727.

— Textbook of Physiology, trans. by W. Brinton, Lond. 1853 (2 copies).

Valentin (L.) Recherches sur le Croup, Paris, 1812.
— Effets du Cautère acéul dans plusieurs Maladies des Yeux, et du Système Nerveux, Nancy, 1815.
— Voyage Medical en Italie, 1820, Nancy, 1822.

Valentine (B.) Of Natural and Supernatural Things, trans. by D. Cable, Lond. 1870.


— Amphitheatre Zootomicum, Giss. 1720.


Valli (E.) Experiments on Animal Electricity, Lond. 1793.

— De Aure Humana, Traj. ad Rhen. 1707.


— Essay on Headaches, Lond. 1825.

Vaume (J. S.) Traité de la Fièvre Putride, Paris, 1796.


Vavasseur (P.) See Edwards (H. M.)

Veale (H.) On the Antiphlogistic Method of Treatment, Edin. 1863.
— Remarks on Syphilis and its Treatment, Edin. 1864.


VELPEAU—VOLNEY.

— Convulsions chez les Femmes, Paris, 1834.
— † Lettre sur l'Introduction de l'Aer dans les Veines, Paris [1838].
Venables (R.) Treatise on Diabetes, Tabes Diuretica, and Urinary Fluxes in general, Lond. 1825.

V'neral Disease.—Sur la non-existence de la Maladie Veneree, Paris, 1811.
— ‡Principes de Botanique, Paris, 1812.
Verdeil (F.) and Marcet (W.) Sur les Principes immediats qui composent le Sang, Paris, 1851.
— See Robin.
— Chirurgia Magna, Venet. 1756.
— Anatomia Corporis Humani, Amst. 1617.
Veslingius (J.) Syntagma Anatomicum, Traj. ad Rhen. 1696.
Vetch (J.) Account of the Ophthalmia in England since the return of the Army from Egypt, Lond. 1807.
— ‡On Sir W. Adams' Treatment of the Ophthalmic Cases of the Army, Lond. 1818.
— ‡Letter to Lord Palmerston on the Ophthalmic Institution for Chelsea Pensioners, Lond. 1819.
— Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Eye, Lond. 1820.
Vieuvesse (G.) De la Saignee et de son usage dans la plupart des Maladies, Paris, 1815.
Vigierius (J.) Opera Medico-Chirurgica, Hag. Com. 1659 (2 copies).
Ville (G.) †Recherches Experimentales sur la Vegetation, Paris, 1835.
Villers (C.) Philosophie de Kant, Metz, 1801.
— ‡Lettre a G. Cuvier, sur une nouvelle Theorie du Cerveau, par Gall, Metz, 1802.

Vince (S.) Treatise on Practical Astronomy, Camb. 1790.
— Principles of Astronomy, Camb. 1799.
— Elements of Conic Sections, 2d edit. Camb. 1800.
— ‡Observations on the Hypothesis of Gravitation, Camb. 1806.
— †The Pathology of Miners' Lung, trans. by A. R. Simpson, Edin. 1858.
— †Johann Muller, an Eloge, trans. by A. M. Adam, Edin. 1859.
— Method of performing Post-Mortem Examinations in the Berlin Charite Hospital, trans. by T. F. Smith, Lond. 1880.
Vision.—Lettres sur une Decouverte faite par M. Mariotte touchant la Veue, Paris, 1682.
Vi et (L.) Pharmacopée de Lyon, Lyon, 1778.
— Medicin Veterinaire, 3 vols. Lyon, 1783.
— Traité de la Sangue Medicinale, Paris, 1809.
— Gasten und dessen Anstalten zu Wildbad und Hofgastein, Wien, 1839.
Vivian (É.) †The Climate of Torquay, Lond. 1846.
Vogel (J.) Uber Eiter, Eiterung, und die damit verwandten Vorgange. Erlang. 1838.
— See Neubauer.
Vogel (R. A.) Historia Materiae Medicae, Francof. 1760.
— Institutiones Chemiae, Francof. 1762.
— *Opuscula Medica Selecta, Gott. 1768.
— Praelectiones de Cognoscendis et Curandis praecipuis Corporis Humani Affectibus, Gott. 1772.
Voigtel (F. G.) †Fragmenta Semiothologica Obstetriciae, Halae, 1792.
— View of the Climate and Soil of America, trans. from French, Lond. 1804.

WADD (W.) On Strictures of the Urethra, 2d edit. Lond. 1811.
- Cases of Diseased Bladder and Testicle, Lond. 1815.
- Cases of Diseased Prepuce and Scrotum, Lond. 1817.
- On the Malformations and Diseases of the Head, Lond. 1819.
Waddington (G.) History of the Church (Lib. of Useful Knowledge), Lond. 1833.
Wade (J. P.) Evidences of a Successful Method of treating Fever and Dysentery in Bengal, Lond. 1791.
- Effects of Emetics, Purgatives, Mercurials, and Low Diet, in the Disorders of Bengal, Lond. 1792.
Wagner (J. G.) *De Haemoptoeis, Lips. 1742.
Wagner (R.) Elements of Physiology, trans. by R. Willis, Lond. 1814.
- Elements of Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrate Animals, ed. A. Tulk, Lond. 1845.
- Handbook of Chemical Technology, trans. by W. Crookes, Lond. 1872.
- Remarks concerning the Germinal Vesicle, trans. by M. Barry, Edin. 1850.
Wahlenberg (G.) Flora Lapponica, Berl. 1812.
Wainwright (J.) Mechanical Account of the Non-Naturals, 5th edit., with a Treatise of the Liver, Lond. 1737.
Waldschmiedt (W. H.) *De Morbis Simulatis ac Dissimulatis, Kil. 1728 (2 copies).
Walker (A.) System of Familiar Philosophy, Lond. 1799.
- Memoirs of Medicine, Lond. 1799.
Walker (Robert). Inquiry into the Small Pox, Medical and Political, Lond. 1790.
- Experiments on the Malvern Waters, 2d edit. Lond. N.D.
- Dissertations on Select Subjects in Chemistry and Medicine, Oxford, 1783.
Wallace (J.) "Voyage to India, with Instructions for Preservation of Health in Indian Climates, Lond. 1824.
Wallace (William). Researches respecting the Medical Powers of Chlorine, particularly in Diseases of the Liver, Lond. 1822.
- Physiological Enquiry respecting the Action of Moxa, Dublin, 1827.
Wallace (William C.) Accommodation of the Eye, New York, 1850.
- Disputationes Academicae, 2 vols. in 1, Holm. 1780-81.
Wallner (S.) *Genera Nova Plantarum, Upsal. 1800.
Walsham (W. J.) Surgery, its Theory and Practice, 3d edit. Lond. 1850.
Walshe (W. H.) Physical Diagnosis of Diseases of the Lungs, Lond. 1843.
- Treatise on Diseases of the Lungs and Heart, including Physical Diagnosis, Lond. 1851.
- Treatise on Diseases of the Lungs, including Physical Diagnosis, 4th edit. Lond. 1871.
- Treatise on Diseases of the Heart and Great Vessels, including Physical Diagnosis, 4th edit. Lond. 1873.
Walter (J. G.) Observationes Anatomicae, Berol. 1775.
- Epistola Anatomica ad W. Hunterum de Venis Oculi, Berol. 1776.
- Tabulae Anatomicae Nervorum Thoracis et Abdominis, Berol. 1783.
- System der Chirurgie, Berlin, 1833.
Walton (H. H.) Treatise on Operative Ophthalmical Surgery, Lond. 1853.
- Treatise on Diseases of the Eye, 3d edit. Lond. 1875.
Ward (T. M.) and Grant (J. P.) Medical Statistics and Topography of Malacca and Prince of Wales Island, Pinang, 1830 (2 copies).
Wardrop (A.) Address to the Royal College of Surgeons, on the regulation of the Surgical Department of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, Edin. 1800.
WARDROP—WATT.


— On Fungus Haematoedes, Edin. 1809.

— History of James Mitchell, a boy born Blind and Deaf. Lond. 1813.

— Diseases of the Toes and Fingers, Lond. 1814.

— Effects of Evacuating the Aqueous Humour in Inflammation of the Eyes, Lond. 1818.


— On Aneurism, and its Cure by a New Operation, Lond. 1828 (3 copies).

— On Blood-letting, Lond. 1835.


— On the Nature and Treatment of Diseases of the Heart, Lond. 1851 (2 copies); Edin. 1859.


— Chirurgical Observations relative to Epiphora, Ophthalmia, Cataract, and the Male Catheter, Lond. 1792.

— Enquiry into the Operation of Extracting the Cataract, with Observations on Gutta Serena, and Epiphora. Lond. 1795; 2d edit. with Translation of Wenzel’s Treatise on Cataract, Lond. 1804.


— On Epiphora and Fistula Lachrymalis, ed. M. Ware, Lond. 1818 (2 copies).

Ware (John). — On the Character and Duties of a Physician, Edin. 1836.


— Elefantiasis, as it exists in Travancore, Calcut. N.D.

Waring (Edward S.) Tour to Sheeraz, to which is added a History of Persia, Lond. 1807.

Warming and Ventilating Public Buildings, Dwelling-houses and Conservatories, by an Engineer, Lond. 1825.

Warner (Ferdinando). — Full and Plain Account of the Gout, 3d edit. Lond. 1772.


— Account of the Testicles, and their Diseases, 2d edit. Lond. 1779.


Warren (John). Character, see Jackson (James).


— View of the Sensory and Nervous Systems in Men and Animals, Boston, 1822.

— Surgical Observations on Tumours, Boston, 1837.


Wathen (J.) — Theory and Cure of Cataract, Lond. 1755.


Watson (A.) See Watson-Wemyss.

Watson (H. C.) Outlines of the Geographical Distribution of British Plants, Edin. 1832.

Watson (J.) Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, Lond. 1809.


— Testimonials in favour of, Edin. 1856.

— Modern Pathology and Treatment of Venereal Diseases, Edin. 1861.


Watson (Robert). — Inguinal Hernia, Edin. 1812 (2 copies).


Watson (White). — Delineation of the Strata of Derbyshire, Sheffield, 1811.

Watson (Sir William). — Experiments and Observations on Electricity, Lond. 1746; Sequel, Lond. 1746.

— Account of a New Electrical Machine, with Experiments, Lond. 1747.

— Account of Experiments on Electricity made by Gentlemen of the Royal Society, Lond. 1748.

— Effects of Electricity applied to a Tetanus or Muscular Rigidity, Lond. 1763.


— Anatomical Description of the Human Eye, Edin. 1828 (2 copies).

— Medico-Legal Treatise on Homicide by External Violence, Edin. 1837.


Watt (C.) — Improved Method of Education in the Sciences connected with Medicine, Lond. 1839.

Watt (James). — See Beddoes.

Watt (J. J.) Anatomico-Chirurgical Views of the Nose, Mouth, Larynx, and Fauces, Lond. 1809.

— Anatomico-Chirurgical Views of the Male and Female Pelvis, Lond. 1811.

Watt (R.) — Cases of Diabetes and Consumption, Paisley, 1808.

— Treatise on Chincough, Glasg. 1813.

Watteville (A. de). Medical Electricity, 2d edit. Lond. 1884.


Weatherhead (G. H.) *Synopsis of Nosology, Lond. 1834.*


— De Aure et Auditu Hominis et Animalium, part I, Lips. 1820.


Weber (J. C.) *Anchonie Sauciatorum, Wrat. 1680.*


— Life and Writings of Dr A. Pitcairne, Edin. 1781.

— Connection of the Stomach with Life, Disease, and Recovery, Lond. 1793.

Webster (J. C.) *Female Pelvic Anatomy, Edin. 1892.*

— Tubo-peritoneal Ectopic Gestation, Edin. 1892.


Weddell (J.) *Voyage towards the South Pole, 1822-24, Lond. 1825.*

— Observations on the Probability of reaching the South Pole, Lond. 1826.

Wedekind (G. C. T.) *De Morbis Primarum Viarum, Norimb. 1792.*

Wedelius (G. W.) *Amoenitates Materiae Medicae, Jen. 1684.*

— Pharmacia Acrumatica, Jen. 1686.

— Introductio in Alchemiam, Jen. 1705.

— Tractatio de Dieta Literatorum, Lips. 1753.


Wedl (C.) *Rudiments of Pathological Histology, trans. by G. Busk, (Sylb. Soc.) Lond. 1855 (2 copies).*

Weidmann (J. P.) *De Necrosis Ossium, Fracof. ad Moen. 1793.*

— De Steatomatibus, Magone. 1817.


Weiss (John). *Account of his Inventions and Improvements in Surgical Instruments, 2d edit. Lond. 1831.*

Weissenborn (J. F.) *De Partu Caesareo, Erfon. 1792.*

Weisz (J.) *Pyretologiae Practicae Tentamen, 2d edit. Vien. 1783.*

Weitbrecht (J.) *Syndesmologia, Petropol. 1742; trans. into French, Paris, 1752.*

Weldon (W.) *Observations on the Modes of Puncturing the Bladder, Southamp. 1793.*
Whalley (L.) Vindication of the University of Edinburgh as a School of Medicine, Lancast. 1816.

Wharton (T.) Adenographia, Lond. 1656; Noviomag. 1664.


Whately (T.) On the Cure of Wounds and Ulcers on the Legs, without Rest, Lond. 1799.

— On Home's Treatment of Strictures in the Urethra, Lond. 1801.

— Improved Method of Treating Strictures in the Urethra, Lond. 1804.

— On Necrosis of the Tibia, Lond. 1815.

Whewell (W.) Astronomy and General Physics considered with reference to Natural Theology, being the third Bridgewater Treatise, Lond. 1833.


— Inquiry into the Swelling of the Lower Extremities in Lying-in Women, part I, Warrington, 1785; part II, Manchester, 1801.

— Natural History of the Cow, relatively to the Production of Milk, Warrington, 1785.


— Observations on Gangrenes, Warrington, 1790.

— Account of the regular Gradation in Man, and in different Animals and Vegetables, Lond. 1799.


White (J. W.) See Keen (W. W.)

White (R.) Doubts of Hystophobia as a Specific Disease, Lond. 1826.

White (T.) Treatise on Struma, Lond. 1784; 2d edit. Lond. 1787.


White (William) On the contracted Intestinum Rectum, Bath, 1812 (2 copies); 3d edit. Bath, 1820.

— Further Observations on Strictures of the Rectum, Lond. 1822.


Whitehead (J.) On Abortion and Sterility, Lond. 1847.

Whitehurst (J.) Original State and Formation of the Earth, 3d edit. Lond. 1792.


— Vital and Involuntary Motions of Animals, Edin. 1751; 2d edit. Edin. 1763.


— On Nervous, Hypochondriacal, and Hysterical Disorders, and on the Sympathy of the Nerves, 3d edit. Edin. 1767.

— Observations on Ddropsy in the Brain, and other Treatises, Edin. 1768.

— Life, see Seller.

Widner (G.) Chymia Corporis Animalis, Argent. 1752.

Wiegley (J. C.) See Hopson.

Wiel. See Stalpart van der Wiel.

Wightman (C.) Treatise on the Sympathetic Relation between the Stomach and the Brain, Lond. 1840.


Wilkinson (C. H.) New Method of Curing Gonorrhoea, Lond. 1801.

— Elements of Galvanism, 2 vols. Lond. 1804 (2 copies).


Wilkinson (J.) Outlines of a proper Theory and Cure of Cholera, Edin. 1832 (2 copies).

Wilks (S.) Lectures on Pathological Anatomy, Lond. 1859.

William (H.) Outlines of Qualitative Analysis, Lond. 1846.


— On Vaccine Inoculation, Lond. 1806.


— Miscellaneous Works, ed. A. Smith, Lond. 1821.

Willdenow (C. L.) Principles of Botany, trans. from German, Edin. 1805.


— Pathology and Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest, 3d edit. Lond. 1835; 4th edit. Lond. 1840.

— Principles of Medicine, Lond. 1843; 3d edit. Lond. 1856.

— and Williams (C. T.) Pulmonary Consumption, Lond. 1871.

Williams (E.) Homopathic Principles, Lond. 1837.

Williams (John) On the Mineral Waters of the German Spa, Lond. 1773.
Williams (John). ✪Advice to People afflicted with Gout, Lond. 1774.

Williams (John). Climate of Great Britain, Lond. 1806.


Williams (Joseph). Treatise on the Ear, Lond. 1840.

—— ✪The Lunacy Question, 2d edit. Lond. 1852.


Williamson (H.) Memoir, see Hosack.

Williamson (J.) Medical and Miscellaneous Observations relative to the West India Islands, 2 vols. Edin. 1817.

Williamson (T.) ✪Case of Lumbar Abscess probably connected with the Kidney, Edin. 1841.

—— ✪On some Diseases in which Albuminous Urine occurs, Edin. 1841.

—— ✪Case of Extra-Uterine Conception, Edin. 1843.

—— ✪Sanatory Remarks in connection with Nuisances, Edin. 1856.

—— ✪On Perforation of the Stomach, 2 parts, N. P., N. D.

Williamson (W. C.) On the recent Foraminifera of Great Britain, (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1858.

Willrich (A. F. M.) Lectures on Diet and Regimen, 4th edit. Lond. 1809 (2 copies).

Willis (F.) Treatise on Mental Derangement, Lond. 1823.

Willis (R.) Urinary Diseases and their Treatment, Lond. 1838.


—— Cerebrī Anatome, Lond. 1664.

—— Pathologia Cerebrī et Nervōsī Generūs, de Moribus Convulsīvis, et de Scorbuto, Amst. 1668.

—— De Anima Brutorum, Amst. 1672.

—— Pharmaceutica Rationalis, part II, Hag. 1677.

Willius (J. V.) See Portius.

Wills (W.) On Circumstantial Evidence, Lond. 1838.

Wilmer (B.) Cases and Remarks in Surgery, with Appendix on Bronchocele, Lond. 1779.

—— ✪On the Poisonous Vegetables in Great Britain, Lond. 1781.

—— ✪Observations on Herniae, Lond. 1788.

Wilson (A. Philip or Philips). See Philip (A. P. W.)


—— ✪Remarks on Autumnal Disorders of the Bowels, on Sudden Deaths, on the Bile’s Putrescency, and on Spasms, Newcastle, 1765.

—— ✪Enquiry into the Moving Powers in the Circulation, Lond. 1774.

—— Researches into the Nature of Hysterics in the Female Constitution, &c. Lond. 1777.


Wilson (B.) ✪On the Phænomena of Electricity, Lond. 1746 (2 copies).


—— ✪Notes on the prior existence of the Castor Fiber in Scotland, Edin. 1858.

—— ✪Reports on Continental Children’s Hospitals, Edin. 1858.


Wilson (E.) See Wilson (W. J. E.)

Wilson (George). Life of Henry Cavendish, including Abstracts from his Scientific Papers, (Cavend. Soc.) Lond. 1851.

—— Life of Dr John Reid, Edin. 1852.

—— Researches on Colour-Blindness, Edin. 1855.

—— Memoir, see Wilson (Jessie A.).


Wilson (George). Handbook of Hygiene, 2d edit. Lond. 1873 ; 5th edit. Lond. 1883 ; 7th edit. Lond. 1892.


—— Lectures on the Skeleton, and on the Diseases of Bones and Joints, Lond. 1820.

—— Lectures on the Male Urinary and Genital Organs, and on their Diseases, Lond. 1821.


—— ✪Essay on the Ox and its allied Species, Edin. n.d.

—— ✪Essays on the Origin and Natural History of Domestic Animals, Edin. n.d.

—— and Duncan (J.) Entomologia Edinensis, Edin. 1834.


Wilson (Sir R. T.) Remarks on the Russian Army, with Sketch of the Campaigns in Poland, 1806-7, Lond. 1810.


—— ✪See Quin (J.)

Winch (N. J.) ✪Geographical Distribution of Plants through Northumberland, Cumberland, and Durham, Newcastle, 1819.


Winslow (F.) Obscure Diseases of the Brain, and Disorders of the Mind, Lond. 1866.


Winslow (L. S. F.) See Greenwood.

Wint (G. F. de). See Kinder.

Winter (J. L.) *De Metastasi Morborum, Witteberg. 1754.

Winterbottom (T. M.) Account of the Africans of Sierra Leone, and of the State of Medicine among them, 2 vols. in 1, Lond. 1803.

Wintringham (Clifton). Experimental Inquiries on some parts of the Animal Structure, Lond. 1740.
— Correspondence with Dr Monro respecting his Essay on Crural Hernia, Edin. 1807.
— Further Observations on Painful Subcutaneous Tubercle, Edin. 1812 (2 copies).
— Observations on Neuroma, Edin. 1828.
— On the Structure and Functions of the Skin, Edin. 1832.
— Case of Foreign Body found in the Heart, Edin. N.D.
— Scarlet Fever in Edinburgh, 1835-36, N.P., N.D.
Woodforde (James). *Treatise on Dyspepsia, Sherborne, 1820; 2d edit. Lond. 1821.
Woodforde (James). Catalogue of Plants growing in the neighbourhood of Edinburgh, Edin. 1824 (2 copies).
Woodhead (G. S.) Practical Pathology, Edin. 1883; Edin. 1892.
— and Hare (A. W.) Pathological Mycology, section I, Edin. 1885.
Woodhouse (R.) *Treatise on Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, Lond. 1809.
— Treatise on Isoperimetrical Problems, and the Calculus of Variations, Camb. 1810.
Woodman (W. B.) and Tidy (C. M.) Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, Lond. 1877.
Woodville (W.) Medical Botany, 4 vols. Lond. 1790-94; 2d edit. 4 vols. Lond. 1810.
— Observations on the Cow Pox, Lond. 1800 (2 copies).
— See Reports, Vaccination.
— Structure and Mode of Invasion of Cancerous Tumours, Washing. 1873.
Woolcombe (W.) On the Frequency and Fatality of Different Diseases, Lond. 1808.
Wooley (J.) *Inaugural Address to the Royal Medical Society, MS. 1850.
Wooton (E.) *Inaugural Address to the Royal Medical Society, Lond. 1857.
— Experimental Researches upon Tuberculosis and Scrofula, Dublin, 1886.
Wormald (T.) and McWhinnie (A. M.) Anatomical Sketches and Diagrams, Lond. 1838.
Worms (Intestinalian. — *Notitia Collectioonis Vermium Intestinalium, Vindob. 1811.
Wotton (W.) Reflections upon Ancient and Modern Learning, Lond. 1694.
Wright (R. T.) Medical Students of the Period, Lond. 1867.
Wright (S.) *On the Ergot of Rye, Edin. 1837.
— Testimonials in favour of, Nottingh. 1841.
— On the Oil contained in Ergot of Rye, Edin. N.D.
Wright (W.) Memoirs, Edin. 1828.
Wrisberg (H. A.) *Descriptio Anatomica Embryonis, Gott. 1764.
Wucherer (C. L.) *De Tumoribus Artuum Fungosis*, Jen. 1715.


Wurtz (C. G.) De Corporis Humani Gangliorum Fabrica atque Usu, Berol. 1817 (2 copies).

Wyllie (J.) Disorders of Speech, Edin. 1894.

Wynne (J.) See Reports, Cholera.

Young (T.) Syllabus of Lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Lond. 1802.

— Lectures on Natural Philosophy and the Mechanical Arts, 2 vols. Lond. 1807.

— Introduction to Medical Literature, including a System of Practical Nosology, Lond. 1813 (2 copies); 2d edit. Lond. 1823.

— Practical and Historical Treatise on Consumptive Diseases, Lond. 1815.

Yule (J.) *Germination of the Gramineae*, Edin. 1810.


Zacchias (P.) Questiones Medico-legalis, 5th edit. Aven. 1657 (2 copies).


— Déscription d’un Embryon d’Eléphant, Erlang. 1783.


Zollickofer (W.) Materia Medica of the United States, Baltimore, 1819.

Zuckert (J. F.) Materia Alimentaria, Berol. 1769.

Zuingerus (T.) Paediaetria Practica, Basil, 1772.


PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

American Journal of the Medical Sciences, ed. J. Hayes, new series, vols. VI—, Philadel. 1843—.
American Medical and Philosophical Register, ed. D. Hosack and J. W. Francis, 2d edit. 4 vols. New York, 1814 (2 copies).
Annali Universali di Medicina, vols. LXXVII-CIV, Milan, 1836-42.
Annals of Medicine, by A. Duncan, sen. and jun. 8 vols. Edin. 1796-1804 [continuation of Medical Commentaries; see Transactions, Edinburg].
Annals of Surgery, vol. XV—, Philadel. 1802—.
Annual Medical Review and Register, 2 vols. Lond. 1809-10.
Archiv für Pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie, und für Klinische Medicin, ed. R. Virchow, vols. XVIII—, Berlin, 1880—.
Archives of Medicine, ed. L. S. Beale, 4 vols. Lond. 1864-67.
Archives of Ophthalmology, vol. XXI—, New York, 1892—.
Archives of Surgery, by J. Hutchinson, vol. I—, Lond. 1890—.
PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.


Archives de Médecine Expérimentale et d'Anatomie Pathologique, vol. I—, Paris, 1889—.


Archives des Sciences Biologiques, publiées par l'Institut Impérial de Médecine Expérimentale à St Petersburg, vol. I, nos. 1 and 2, St Petersburg, 1892.

Association Medical Journal, 4 vols. Lond. 1853-56 [continuation of Provincial Medical and Surgical Journal: continued as British Medical Journal].


Beale (L. S.) See Archives.

Berliner Klinische Wochenschrift, vol. XXVI—, Berlin, 1889—.


Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. See Edinburgh.

Brathwaite. See Retrospect.


British Annual and Epitome of the Progress of Science, ed. R. D. Thomson, Lond. 1838.


British Gynaecological Journal, ed. F. Barnes, vol. I—, Lond. 1886—.


Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital, vol. VI, nos. 48-55, Baltimore, 1895.


Cholera Gazette, nos. I-VI, Lond. 1832.

Clinical Journal, vol. I—, Lond. 1893—.

Crelle's Chemical Journal, trans. from German, 3 vols. Lond. 1791-93.


Dublin Hospital Gazette, vols. V, VI, and VII, Dublin, 1858-61.

Dublin Journal of Medical and Chemical Science, 28 vols. Dublin, 1832-45; Index, Dublin, 1845.


— Dublin Journal of Medical Science [monthly], Lond. 1872—.


Edinburgh Academic Annual, Edin. 1840.


Edinburgh Monthly Review for January and June 1819, Edin. 1819.


Gazeta Medica do Porto, Porto, 1860.

Gazette Salutaire, Bouillon, 1780-83.

Gazette de Santé, Paris, 1780-81.


PUBLICATIONS.

121.

Hazell's Annual Cyclopaedia, 1886, ed. E. D. Price, Lond. 1886.

Hinly (K.) See Bibliothek.

Homoeopathic World, ed. J. H. Clarke, vols. XXIX—, Lond. 1894—.

Hutchinson (J.) See Archives.

Index Medicus, ed. J. S. Billings and R. Fletcher, vol. VIII—, Boston, 1886—.


International Journal of the Medical Sciences. See American Journal of the Medical Sciences, vols. XCI-CIV.


Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, vol. I—, Lond. 1867—.

Journal of Mental Science, vol. IX—, Lond. 1864—.


Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, ed. G. S. Woodhead, vol. I—, Edin. 1893—.


Kleiner. See Allgemeines Repertorium.

Lancet (The), vol. I—, Lond. 1823—[2 copies of vols. I and II, one the 2d, the other the 3d edition: 2 copies of vols. V and VI].


Liverpool Medical Gazette, Liverpool, 1833.


London and Provincial Medical Directory, 1850, Lond. 1850.


London Medical Gazette, 35 vols. Lond. 1827-45; new series, 13 vols. Lond. 1845-51 [continued as Medical Times and Gazette].


Medical Critic. See Journal.

Medical Facts and Observations, 8 vols. in 7, Lond. 1791-1800; [continued of London Medical Journal].

Medical Museum, 2d edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1781.


Medical Record, vols. XXXV—, New York, 1889—.

Medical Register, 1783, 3d edit. Lond. 1783.


Medical Times, vols. XIX-XX, Lond. 1849.

— Medico-Chirurgical Review, and Journal of Practical Medicine, new series, 41 vols. Lond. 1824-44;
General Index to first 20 vols. comprising Index for years 1820-24. Lond. 1834; new series, 6 vols, Lond. 1845-47.

Memorial de la Medecina Contemporanea, vol. I, parts VII. and VIII, 1839.
Mercurius Caledonius (Fac-simile of) Jan. 5th, 1661, with Historical Sketch of the Caledonian Mercury to Jan. 5th, 1861, Edin. 1861.
Midland Medical and Surgical Reporter, nos. I-V, Worcest. 1828-29.
Monthly Review, or Literary Journal, vols. XLIV-LII, LIV, and LXII-LXXXI, Lond. 1771-89;
Müller (J.). See Archiv.
Neumeister. See Allgemeines Repertorium.
Ophthalmic Hospital Reports and Journal of the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, no. I, Lond. 1857.
Practitioner (The), ed. F. E. Anstie and H. Lawson, continued by T. L. Brunton, vol. I—, Lond. 1869—; Index to first 12 vols. Lond. N.D.

Provincial Medical and Surgical Journal, vol. XVI, Lond. 1852 [continued as Association Medical Journal.]
Quarterly Journal of the Calcutta Medical and Physical Society, Calcut. 1837-38.
Ranking. See Half-Yearly.
Retrospect of Medicine, ed. W. and J. Braithwaite, vol. I—, Lond. 1840—.
Rust (J. N.). See Magazin.
Sidney University Calendar, 1832-33, Sidney, 1833.
Tiedemann (F.). See Zeitschrift.
Vichrow (R.). See Archiv.
Year Book of Medicine, Surgery, and their Allied Sciences, 6 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1859-65 (2 sets) [continued as Biennial Retrospect].
Year Book of Science, for 1891 and 1892, ed. T. G. Bonney, Lond. 1892-93.
Year Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, for 1885-87 and 1889-91, Lond. 1885-91.
Year Book of Treatment, from 1884 (vol. for 1887 wanting), Lond. 1884—.
TRANSACTIONS OF SOCIETIES.

Australia, Intercolonial Medical Congress of,—Transactions of the Second Session held at Melbourne, 1839, Melbourne, 1839.
Bengal, Medical College of,—Annual Reports, Calcutta, 1843-52.
Berlin, Societas Regia Scientiarum,—Miscellanea Berolinensia, 4 vols. in 2, Berol. 1710-34.
Berwickshire Naturalists’ Club,—Proceedings [various parts], Berwick, 1841-75.
Britain (Great), Royal Institution of,—Journals, vol. I, Lond. 1802.
British Association for the Advancement of Science,—Reports of Meetings, including Proceedings, Recommendations, and Transactions, vol. I,—Lond. 1833—.
British Medical Association,—Collective Investigation Record, parts I and II, Lond. 1883-84.
Calcutta, Medical and Physical Society of,—Transactions, 8 vols. Calcuta 1825-36.
—See Periodicals, Quarterly.
Copenhagen, Societas Medica Havniensis,—Collectanea, 2 vols. in 1, Hafn. 1774-75; Acta, 2 vols. (with Duplicate of vol. II) Hafn. 1777-79.
Dijon, Académie de,—Dissertations sur les Antisep- tiques, Dijon, 1769.
—The Art of Currying, Tanning and Dying Leather, published by the Dublin Society, Lond. 1780.
Edinburgh Botanical Society,—Laws and List of Members, Edin. 1840.
—Annual Reports, 1836-41, Edin. 1841.
Edinburgh, Royal College of Physicians of,—Historical Sketch of Library, Edin. 1863.
—Historical Sketch and Laws, Edin. 1867; Edin. 1882.
—Licence of the Royal College of Physicians, Edin. 1870.
—See Catalogues.
Edinburgh, Royal College of Surgeons of,—Laws, Edin. 1831; Regulations for the Diploma, Edin. 1838.
—See Museums.
[Edinburgh] Royal Medical Society,—Dissertations on Medical and Philosophical Subjects, vol. I,—MS. 1751—; Index to Authors’ Names, MS.; Index to Subjects, MS.
—Commentaries on the Aphorisms of Hippocrates, 4 vols. MS. 1767-98.
—Laws, Edin. 1812; Edin. 1823; Edin. 1869; Edin. 1873; Edin. 1881; Edin. 1885; Edin. 1887; Edin. 1892.
—List of Members, Edin. 1812; Edin. 1823; Edin. 1850; Edin. 1877: Appendix, Edin. 1883; Second Appendix, Edin. 1893.
Transactions of Societies.

[Edinburgh] Royal Medical Society.—Report of the Committee appointed by the Royal Medical Society to investigate the Effects of Chloroform on the Blood, drawn up by A. Mercer Adam, M.S. 1853.

—Transactions [from the Edinburgh Medical Journal]. Edin. 1888—.

—Dissertations by Eminent Members of the Royal Medical Society, Edin. 1892.

—History, see Stroud.

—See Catalogues.

Edinburgh, Royal Physical Society of.—Proceedings, vol. I, Edin. 1858—.


Edinburgh, Royal Society of Arts of.—Transactions, Edin. 1837—40.

Edinburgh, Society in.—Medical Essays and Observations, 4th edit. 6 vols. Edin. 1752; 5th edit. 5 vols. in 6, Edin. 1771.

Edinburgh, Society of Physicians in.—Medical and Philosophical Commentaries, ed. A. Duncan, 10 vols. Lond. 1773-86; new series, 10 vols. Edin. 1787-95. [Continuation, see Periodicals, Annales de Medicine.]


—Subjects proposed for Honorary Premiums, Edin. 1839.

Edinburgh University, Associated Societies of.—Laws, Edin. 1842.


Ferrara, Accademia Medico-Chirurgica di,—Memorie, 1802-93, Ferrara, 1893.


—Discussion on the Pathology of Pithesis Pulmonalis, Glasg. 1881.

Glasgow and Clydesdale Statistical Society,—Transactions, part I, Glasg. 1836.


International Congress of Hygiene and Demography.—

—Denmark, its Medical Organization, Hygiene, and Demography, presented to the 7th International Congress, Copenhagen, 1891.

International Medical Congress,—Transactions, 7th session, 4 vols. Lond. 1881.

International Ophthalmological Congress, Eighth, held in Edinburgh,—Transactions, Edin. 1894.

Ireland, Academy of Medicine in,—Transactions, vol. III, Dublin, 1885.

Ireland, Association of Fellows and Licentiates of the King’s and Queen’s College of Physicians in,—Transactions, 5 vols. Dublin, 1817-28; new series, vol. I, Dublin, 1830.

Irish Academy (Royal),—Transactions, 12 vols. Dublin, 1787-1815.

Lausanne, Société des Sciences Physiques de,—Mémoires, 3 vols. Lausan. 1784-90.


Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society,—Proceedings, nos. VI-XVIII (VII missing) in 7 vols. Liverp. 1851-64.

London, Botanical Society of,—Instructions for the selection and labelling of Specimens intended for Presentation to the Herbarium, Lond. n.d.


[London] Harveian Medical Society, see Reports, Venereal Diseases.

London Homoeopathic Dispensary,—Annals, Lond. 1840.


London, Microscopical Society of,—First Anniversary, Lond. 1841.

—See Periodicals, Quarterly.


[London] Pharmaceutical Society, see Periodicals, Pharmaceutical.

[London] Private Medical Association,—Medical Records and Researches, Lond. 1798.
—See Catalogues.
London, Royal College of Surgeons in,—Byelaws, Rules, and Ordinances. Lond. 1817.
—See Catalogues: Museums.
—See Catalogues.
London, Royal Society of. —Lond. 1665—.
[The following volumes are missing:—IV, 1669; XI, 1670; XII, 1683; XVII-XXX, 1693-1719; XXXIV-XXXV, 1726-28; XXXVII-XL, 1731-38; XLV-XLVI, 1748-50.]
—Index to Anatomical, Medical, Chirurgical and Physiological Papers to 1813, Lond. 1814; the same to 1817, Lond. 1818.
—Philosophical Transactions abridged, with Notes and Biographical Illustrations, 1665-1800, by C. Hutton, G. Shaw, and R. Pearson, 18 vols. Lond. 1809.
—Medical Essays and Observations abridged from the Philosophical Transactions, by S. Mihles, 2 vols. Lond. 1745 (2 copies).
—Proceedings of the Royal Society, vol. VII,—Lond. 1856—.
—History; see Birch (T.): Sprat: Thomson.
[London] Society for Philosophical Experiments and Conversations,—Minutes, Lond. 1795.
—Medical Communications, 2 vols. Lond. 1784-90.
[London] Sydenham Society,—Publications, see under Authors or Editors.

[London] New Sydenham Society,—Publications, see under Authors or Editors; see also, Diphtheria: Monographs (Selected): Skin Diseases: Periodicals, Year-Book, and Biennial Retrospect.
Lyon, Société de Santé de,—Recueil des Actes, 1792-96, Lyon, 1798.
Montpellier, Société de Médecine-Pratique de,—Histoire et Actes, Montpel. 1804-7; Histoire et Mémoires, Montpel. 1816.
—See Periodicals, Annales Cliniques.
Montpellier, Université de,—Consultations choisies de plusieurs Médecins célèbres sur les Maladies Aigües et Chroniques, 10 vols. Paris, 1750-57.
Nancy, Société de Médecine de,—Compte rendu des Travaux, pendant l’année 1856-57, par E. Bertin, Nancy, 1858.
New-Haven, County Connecticut, Medical Society of,—Cases and Observations, New-Haven, 1788.
Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle Natural History Society,—Report, Newcastle, 1832.
Oriental Translation Fund,—Report, Lond. 1829.
TRANSACTIONS

OF SOCIETIES.

Prusse, Académie Royale de,—Mémoires, 9 vols. in 10, Avignon. 1758-74.


St Petersburg. Institut Imperial de Médecine Experimmenteale à St Petersburg, see Periodicals, Archives.

Stockholm, Royal Academy of Sciences of,—Medical Cases and Experiments, trans. from Swedish, Lond. 1758.


Yorkshire Philosophical Society,—Laws and Regulations, York, 1826; Report, York, 1826.


— Memoirs of Science and the Arts, or Abridgement of the Transactions of the Principal Learned Societies, 2d edit. Lond. 1798.


— See Periodicals, Year Book.
Anatomy.—Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons on Anatomy, Lond. 1828.

Angus (Charles).—Trial of Charles Angus for the Murder of Margaret Burns, by W. Jones, Liverp. 1808.


Army.—Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding among the Troops in the West Indies, Lond. 1838 (2 copies).

— in the United Kingdom, Mediterranean and British America, Lond. 1839; Lond. 1853.

— in Western Africa, St. Helena, Cape of Good Hope, and the Mauritius, Lond. 1840.


India.—Tables of the Results of Disease in the European Regiments serving under the Madras Presidency, Madras, 1828.

— Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding of Troops in Ceylon, Tenasserim Provinces, and Burmese Empire, Lond. 1841.


Army Medical Department.—Statistical, Sanitary, and Medical Reports, 1860-67, 8 vols. Lond. 1862-69.

Botany. See Zoology.

Cancer.—Report of the Surgical Staff of the Middlesex Hospital upon the Treatment of Cancerous Diseases, Lond. 1857.

Cattle Plague.—Reports on the Symptoms, Treatment, and means of Preventing Cattle Plague, by Andrew Smart, Edin. 1866.


Chloroform.—Report of the Hyderabad Commission, with Preface by Sir A. Jah, Bombay, 1891; Selected Tracings of Experiments with Chloroform and Ether, N.P., N.D.


— Reports on Epidemic Cholera, drawn up at the desire of the Cholera Committee of the Royal College of Physicians, by W. Baly and W. W. Gull, Lond. 1854.


— Reports on Asiatic Cholera in Regiments of the Madras Army, 1828-44, by S. Rogers, Lond. 1848.


— Note on the Epidemic Connection of the Cholera of Madras and Bombay with the Cholera Epidemics of the Bengal Presidency, by J. L. Bryden, Calcut. 1871.


Deaf-Mutes.—Reports of the National Institution in Ireland for the Education of Deaf and Dumb Children, 1816-21, Dublin, 1817-21.

Donellan (John).—Trial of John Donellan for the Murder of Sir Theodosius E. Allesley Boughton, by J. Gurney, 3d ed. Lond. 1781.

Drunkennes.—Report from Select Committee of the House of Commons on Inquiry into Drunkeness, Lond. 1834.

Duncan (Peter) against David Yoolow.—Report of proceedings, with Appendix by L. Colquhoun, Edin. 1837.
Eclair (The).—Correspondence on the subject of the "Eclair," and on the Epidemy which broke out on the said Vessel, Lond. 1846.


— Letter by Sir W. Pym on Dr McWilliam’s Report, Lond. 1847.


Gardner Peerage Cause.—Medical Evidence relative to the Duration of Human Pregnancy, 2d edit. with Remarks by R. L. M. Lond. 1827.


Hospitals.—Dublin Hospital Reports, 5 vols. Dublin, 1818-30.

— See Periodicals, Dublin.

— Dublin House of Recovery and Fever Hospital, Medical Reports, by G. A. Kennedy, Dublin, 1839-46.


— Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Report of Committee appointed to inquire into the State of the Royal Infirmary, Edin. 1818.

— Statistical and Pathological Report, 1833-37, by J. Home, Edin. N.D.


— Statistical Tables of the Royal Infirmary, 3 vols. Edin. 1843-45.

— Annual Report for 1843, Edin. 1844; Annual Report for 1858, Edin. 1869.

— Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Clinical Reports of Surgical Practice, by J. MacFarlane, Glas. 1832.


— Johns Hopkins Hospital Reports, vols. IV (nos. VII and IX) and V, Baltimore, 1895.

— See Periodicals, Bulletin.

— London Hospital, Clinical Lectures and Reports by the Medical and Surgical Staff, 4 vols. Lond. 1864-68.

— London (Royal) Ophthalmic Hospital. See Periodicals, Ophthalmic.

— Middlesex Hospital, Reports of Registrars for 1874, Lond. 1875.

— See Cancer.

— Ophthalmic Hospital, Report of the Select Committee on the Ophthalmic Hospital, Lond. 1821.

Hospitals.—Perth Infirmary, Report for 1842, Perth, 1842.

— St Bartholomew’s Hospital Reports, vol. I—, Lond. 1865—; Index to first 20 vols. by W. S. Church, Lond. 1885.

— St Thomas’s Hospital Reports. new series, vols. I-Ill, Lond. 1870-72.


Hunter (Mary).—Trial of Mary Hunter for alleged Poisoning of her Husband, Report by P. H. Holland, Manchester, 1843.

India.—Medical Reports selected by the Medical Board from their Records, 3vols. Madras, 1831-55.


Indian Hemp.—Indian Hemp Drugs Commission’s Report, 7 vols. Simla, 1894; Resolution of the Government of India regarding the Report, Simla, 1894.


Laboratory.—Reports from the Laboratory of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, vol. I—, Edin. 1859—.

— See Sanderson (J.) Leprosy.—Report on Leprosy by the Royal College of Physicians, Lond. 1867.


— Report on Insanity and Idiocy in Massachusetts by the Commissioners on Lunacy, Boston, 1855; Suppement, Edin. 1858.

Lunatic Asylums.—Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.—Annual Reports for 1840, 1851 and 1855, Dumfries, 1841-55.

— Cumberland Lunatic Asylum.—Report for 1846, Edin. 1847.

— Dundee Royal Asylum.—Annual Report, Dun- dee, 1839.


— Edinburgh Royal Asylum.—Report by W. Scott, detailing its Rise, Progress, and Present Condition, Edin. 1836 (3 copies); Annual Reports, 1841-44, 1846, 1850-60, 1869-71, Edin. 1842-72.

— Glasgow Royal Asylum.—Annual Reports, 1838-42, Glas. 1839-43.

Lunatic Asylums.—Montrose Royal Lunatic Asylum, —Reports, Montrose, 1836-37.
— Saughton Hall Lunatic Asylum, —Report, Rules, and Regulations, Edin. 1839 (2 copies).
— West Ridgig Pauper Lunatic Asylum, —Report, 1870, Wathfield, 1871.
— York, Retreat for the Insane near, —Statistics from 1796-1840, York, 1841.

Magnetism (Animal).—Report of Dr Benjamin Franklin, and other Commissioners, charged by the King of France with the Examination of Animal Magnetism, trans. from French, Lond. 1785.


Medical Education.—Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons on Medical Education, Lond. 1834.

Mineral Waters.—Report to the National Institute of France respecting the Artificial Mineral Waters prepared by Nicholas Paul, trans. from French, Lond. 1802.


Naval.—Statistical Reports on the Health of the Navy from 1869 (vol. for 1877 wanting), Lond. 1871—.

Plague.—Report of the Committee of the House of Commons appointed to consider the Contagion of the Plague, Lond. 1819.


Quarantine.—Correspondence respecting the Quarantine Laws, Lond. 1846.

— Second Report by the General Board of Health on Quarantine (Yellow Fever), Lond. 1852.

— Supplement to the Registrar-General's Reports on Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Scotland, 1861-70, Edin. 1874.

Reid (Robert).—Report of the Trial of Robert Reid for Murder, Edin. 1835.

Sanitary Condition.—Report (7th) of the Medical Officer of the Privy Council, Lond. 1865.
— India.—Annual Reports of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India, 1869-72, Calcut. 1870-73.

— Manchester.—Proceedings of the Board of Health in Manchester, Manchest. n.d.


Trials (Reports of). See Angus: Donell.: Duncan: Gardner: Hunter: Kinghorn: Reid.

University of Edinburgh.—Report by the Lord Provost's Committee concerning the Patronage and Management of the University of Edinburgh, Edin. 1835.

Vaccination.—Reports of Inoculation for the Cow-Pox, by W. Woodville, Lond. 1799.


Zoology.—Reports on the Progress of Zoology and Botany, (Kay Soc.) Edin. 1845.